www.kotobarabia.com

اليسار الإسلامى
و
الوحدة الوطنية

www.kotobarabia.com



حسن حنفى

الدين والثورة

في مصر

١٩٥٢ - ١٩٨١

Ĕ

اليسار الإسلامي والوحدة الوطنية

دكتور

حسن حنفي

طبقا لقوانين الملكية الفكرية

جميـع حقـوق النـشر و التوزيـع الالكترونـي لهـذا المـصنف محفوظـة لكتـب عربيـة. يحظـر نـقل أو إعـادة نـسخ أو إعـادة بيـع اى جزء من هذا المصنف و بثه الكترونيا (عبر الانترنـت أو للمكتبـات الالكترونيـة أو الأقـراص المدمجـة أو اى وسيلة أخرى) دون الحصول على إذن كتابي من كتب عربيـة. حقـوق الطبـع الـو رقـى محفوظـة للمؤلف أو ناشره طبقا للتعاقدات السارية.

Ƨ ƥŇǥ

ماذا يعني اليسار الإسلامي

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ł ƥoƙ ŮĂ ÜlƧĂƛ ĂDƧ‡5 Ƣŋ Σ ďĂ ł ƶdž!ƒ ɣƱP ƨĂƢƙ Ů

Ǒù 5ƒƥƢıư dƺƧƛD ƥoƙ DǮ ƍLƥDǮdƺ ƧďNƢž ǑSƧƛD Ɗ

.f ůP!ƢDƢǔƒĂ Lǆ Ʀ ƒĂ ƧǒƥPƦƒ

(łǒdžùʅ Ǘƒ łù‡Ƨơ!ƒ) ĂD(Ǒdžʅ Ǘƒ Dǆƒ) ƢǮDƢǮ

ýùʈ ǕƒĂ ÜDǕʅ Ǘƒ ǑSï ƧĂƛƒ ƥz!ƥ Ï !ƍ|| T ŮĂ ƧďT ƙ ƢǂƼ

LǒDǮʅ dƺ lƧĂùƛ ýůP Ldžƞ ƙ ǑƦƒ (DǕʅ Ǘƒ lƧĂƛ) NǂŽ

DǕʅ Ǘƒ lƧĂƛ LDǑơʈ . lƧĂƛDǮƞĂĂƥǕƒ ɣLƢDǮƞƧƙ

lƧĂùƛDŽùǒƞƙ ǑƦƒ LǒDǮdƺ YƢ ĂDýůP LdŽƍƞƙ Ů

Ï ù!ƍƢıƞƒǒƧĂƛ KzƞƧDlƧʈ ƢdƺłǒDǮʅ Ǘƒ KƒƧĂƛƒ L‡!Ă

lƧĂùƛ) ǑDǮʅ Ǘƒ DǕʅ Ǚƒ LDydǮ ÜǒƒƦƒ Nǂ‡ƧơĂ DǕʅ Ǘƒ

ƺ ǘùPǕƒ ǑSĂDƒƦz!ƒ ǑSlƧĂƛ Ï DǮƢ ďDýƥǒ ƥɒ (DǕʅ Ǘƒ

yùdǮ ÜƴƒĂ!ƒ ǑSlƧĂƛƒ ƺ ǒƥoƙ LĂƥ DǮL!ƒĂ yƒƒƧT!ƒ ǑSĂD

ƥùǒƥoƙ LĂƥ DǮ|!ƒ yưĂƒ ǑSƧǒǮƙ ƥƧƞdž !ƍƧďTǒƥɒ Nǂ

Σ ƢL!ƒ yǒdž NǂǮD Ž Nǂ ydǮ ƧǒƦƒ ƧƢ dǮ lƧĂƛƒ lƢƦŮ

łǒdžùʅ Ǘƒ KƒƧƢƦƒ Lǆ łǒǮĂ lƥoĂ łdǮƍ 2 ƥNjydž ƺǒĂ

Ƣǆƒ LĂ‡ǒƥɒ NǂŮƍÜLĂǮĂƒ LĂƺƛdƺ lƢPǒŮ ÜłǒƧĂƛƒĂ

ŮĂ ÜDǮƢhƒƥùơǒŮĂ Üƴ|z!ƒ ɣƱƢǒŮ ÜǒdǮƶƍƢƢP

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ănƫ ÜĽƥơ Ï !ց ÑĴ ƚĽ (Ŏdžƫ Ǘƒ ƧǤŏƒ) Ɖǳ Ư Ƨ5 ƥƥĂ

Ăù ÑĂ ÜK Ǵĺ ƘǤ!ƒ ĺĴŔ ÑĴ ÑĴDžǎ Ŕƒ ƧǤƘƒ Ï ƊžŽ ƴ ƥŏï Ŕƒ Ɖǳ Ǔƒ

Ŏù Ľzƭŏ ƚ ù ƪ Ǫ !ƒ ƊŽŽŽŎù 5 ŎŎŽ ƪ dž ƧǤ ŏǴ ÜŎ dŽŽƉǳ

Ăù ÑĂ . ýǴ ĺ ƛ dƫĂ yƥĂ !ƒ Ľƥƕ ƚ 5Ǥ dǳ ĽǴĂ ƥĽƫĂ ƚ ư ƧǴ dǳ

ƧǴ ƪ ŏƒ || Ǵƞƫ. Ɗž ÑƫĂ ƕ ŏǤ Ľǘƒ ƊĂŽŽ Ŏ5 ŎŎŽ ƪ dǴ ŏD

Üƫù ƪ ƊŽŽ Ŏù 5 Ŏù Ɗƥǳƒ ƧǤ ŏƒĂ Ü Σ ƫƒ ƊŽŽ Ŏ5 Ï ƥŏĂ Ƨƫƒ

Σ ŏĂ ŎdŽŽ Ʊƫ Ănƫ. ĽǤǗƒ ơƥƧǤ ƊŽŽ Ŏ5 ŎĽƥƒ ƧǤ ŏƒĂ

Ĵ Ñû ù ŏnƒĂ Üù ŏƫơ !ƒ ĺƧǴ ƛ Ǘƒ Ï ù Ľzƭ dž Ŏƪ Ǫ ýĂ ƥdž ƊÑĴ

ĽƥŔù !ƒ Ľƥ ƊŽ dǳ yƥĂ ƾ ƘǴ Ŏ Ñƫ ï !ց ƚ 5Ǵ Ǘ ǴƥŔ ÑĴ Ü2 Ŏ ÑǴ ž ƒ

ǤǴ ŏǳ ƊÜ Ÿ ĂzƬĂ Ǥƒ Ƨ ŎŽ ÜĽƥĂ ƚ ơ dĂ ƊǤ ơ Ľƥƕ ƊǤ ơ Ɖǳ Ľǩ

ĽƥĂ ù ǂ ơ dǳ Ƶ ù ƪ Ŕù Pŏ Ŏdžù ƪ Ǘƒ ƧǴ ƪ ŏƒĂ Üƒ Ƨ| 5Ă

ƧǴ ƪ ŏƒ ýƛ dž Ănƫ Ŏ!ǤǴĂ ĽƥŔ dƫĂ Ǥƒ Ƨ| ƫƒĂ Ľƥƞ Ʊư dƫĂ

. Ŏ dŽŽ Ï Ľzƭ dǴ ů

ýĂ|ŏû ƪ . Ľƥ Ƨù 5 Ľƥ dŽ Ŏ Ǩ Ư ƒ ƧǨ Ǘƒ Ľ ƊŽŽ ǤƫĂ

Ăù Ñĵ ýù ƕ Ľƥ û dĂ ƧǤ Ŏ ÑƫΣ ŏ Ɗǳ Ǘƒ Ľ Ɖ (Ÿ ƒ Ŏ5 ĺĂ P Ǘƒ)

K Ǵĺ ư ƒ ƧǨ Ǘƒ yù ŏƫ Ľƥ dǳ Ƨ !Ǵ K ƘǤ!ƒ ĺĴ Ŕĺ ï Ƨƚ ƫƒ ĽĂ dž dǳ ĽǮ

. Ñĵ ơ K Ü ǤŔ ƒĂ Ñƥ ŽŽ

ɣù Ţ Lǧ Ư ƒƧƘƶƒ ĂŃĄ [d] ƥoƒĂ ŸƒĂ Ɩƥoƒ Ă ǂ dǁĂ ƥoƒĂ DǁǮ ϱ
ǂ ǒơ LǇdƵDǁǮ Ǘƒ Ĭ DƵǮ ƊyǇĂƒ Ĭ DƵǮɣ Ţ Lǧ ǗĂ Ɖhdǁ Ĭ DƵǮ
KǤƗƶdƘǫdƵDǁǋǂ ùǒơ LǇdƵ ǇoDǮdǁ yǇĂ Σ ǒĂ ƖƥǇƵ ĂǋǇ
ýùhDǁǜƮ Ǘƒ LƵ ǂ ƥoƘLǛ LǇLĄ .|| ǚdǮ KǤƒƱĂ ǗyĂƥĂ
DǁǕLǑù5Ă ƥǖ ơdǮƟƤƧǤyǇĂ Ǒ5 LǇoDǮdǁ LƵ ǂ ƥoƘLǰ
Ǒù 5 LǇLǜ 5 LǇdǮƒĂ ơƥƧǤƒ Ǒ5 ǤǇǮǤĂ . Ɩƥoơdƶ ǮƵǤƘƒ
ǎĂù|!ƒ ƳƒƧŢ Ă ƇǤ dƵ Ư ƧǤƘĂ ǂǂƧơ!ƒĂ ƳƒƧŢ !ƒ LǇƥǒdƶ
.LǇûdǮĂ ƧǤƮ ǒ|| ǤǇǰǎ ĂƦ dƵ ƒƦǋĬ DƵĂ .ýĂƤƥƒ KĂǤǯĂ
ƾ Ƨù ǥƒ ǤnǇDǁǮǤdƵ ƥƑƶDǮǥƦǮdƵ KƒƧĂŢ ƦǤ|| !Ʀ ydǮ
ǗƾƧƶdƵ ƳǤƘƒ DǮǋƥǒ Ǥƶ DƵLǇdǮĂ ƧǤǒǤǰǂǒdƮ Ǘƒ
ǗLǇûdǮĂ ƧǤǒǤǰǂƮ DǇĂ ǗLǇdƵƖƧƵǤǗƒĂ ƧǤǒǂ!ƨƘdǁ
ǂǥƮ DǇĂ ǗƤǤƮ ǒƥù ƬƧ LǇƥƵ ǂǒdƘƱƒ ǂdǜ|ƶ!ƒ ǂƮ DǇǁ
ǋyǒƧƬƦƒĂ ǗLǇdƵǤǮ LǇĂ Ǒƒ ƤǤƒ ƥƵ ǂǒơ ǒǥƒ ǂǒƒƧƬǗƒ
ǗƤǤǒǂDǮdƵ ƇǤ dƵ Ĭ DƵĂǂƘ ǑƦƒ ǂǂDǁ ǗLǇdǮĂ ƧǤǒ
Ƨǜ Ʈ ǥƦƒ ǗƤǮ ǥƦƒ Ǒ5Ă .LǇdƵǂǒǥǰ!ƒ ƥƵ Ǒơ ƒƧƦǗƒ ǋǥƒĂ
Ǒù 5 ơƥƧǤƦƒ Ǒ5Ă ǗLǇdƵƧĂdǁǤƧǮ ǥƦƒĂ ƧǤǒ ýĂ|ƶdǁo

ƖƧǋǤ|!ƒ ǗDǤŢ ƘƶǗƒ Ƨƥ ǗƤǤƮ ǒƒĂ LǇdǮƒ ǂƕ :ýDƤǮLǇƥƒ ƥǤƵ .ƥ [d]
.čěēē

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(d) [illegible]

[illegible] (d)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'GĺUơ! Ŏù5Ŭϱ Ƨnŀ[k Ŭ ⱡoƮ!ƒ ŲƧƇ Lǰ[illegible] ƨǑNǵ[illegible]

.ⱡ[illegible]Ǎƒ KƒƧǍƒ

D[illegible]|k LĴK'ƒƧDⱡ ǒƖ ⱡƧ[illegible] ⱡ[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible]Ŭƒ :[illegible]

D[illegible]Ǎ ƧǴ[illegible]Ŭƒ Ư Nǵ[illegible]Ǎ ⱡ[illegible]Ŭƒ ⱡ!ƒƒ ƽ|ơŏ Ǵ[illegible]Lj

ⱡ ùŏơhDǰƧù k ƧǍƱŏ D[illegible] Lǰ[illegible] ƨǑNǵ[illegible] ⱡ[illegible]!ƒ ƽ|ơŏ

yƥǍ ƥǍ ŰǑLǰǍƒ ýǖ|Ƙ Ŭƒ Ŏ5 D[illegible]NĴƽ ǭơƘ Ǵ[illegible] Lǰⱡŏ

Lǰ Ƶ KǍƨ LƒǍ Ü[illegible] ă Ƨⱡƒ ă Ǎ|D[illegible]Ŏ5 Ǵ[illegible]Ư ƶ[illegible]

ŰǴnŀ[illegible]Ŏù ƶ[illegible].Ǵƒ!ƒ Nǵ[illegible] Ǵǰ kơ Lǰ[illegible] ƨǑNǵ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]

Ǒù Ʈ ƮǍ Ű[illegible]ư ƧǴdž D[illegible]ƽ[illegible]Ǎ Ű[illegible]Ƨ|Ƙ ƒ LƵ ⱡ ơ[illegible]Ǎ

.ƧƒƧ|Ƙ ŬƒǍ Ǵ[illegible]Ǵ[illegible]j

K'ƛơDŎƘƒ ƖƧ[illegible]Ŭƒ ⱡ[illegible]Ǎƒ ⱡ[illegible]Ǎƒ K'[illegible]Ŭƒ :Ǵ[illegible]

ⱡ[illegible]Ʈ k[illegible]Ǎ ⱡǒƖ Ǵ !ƒ Ǵ[illegible]dž[illegible]Ŏ5ⱡ[illegible]ɳ K'ƒƧ[illegible]k

ƖƧǍùƛĬ !ϱǴ[illegible]Ư ƶ[illegible] ɣ D[illegible]Ǎ ÜK'Ƨ Ʈ ơLƒǴdž[illegible]Ʈ Ǵ[illegible]Ǎ

Ĭ ù D[illegible]K'D[illegible] Ű[illegible]Ǒǵ[illegible]ƒ ŎƵǍ Ŏ5 Ǵ[illegible] ƧƛŏD[illegible] Ű[illegible]Ǵ dž

K'Ƨ ù nŀǍ Ű[illegible]Ŏdž[illegible] Ŭƒ yƥǍƒ ƥƒƨƒ ýh ƨǴƮ!ƒ ăǍƘ dž

LĴLǰƥ ⱡƑ[illegible] Ŏ5 Ƶ Ʈ Lƒ y[illegible]dž[illegible]D[illegible]ⱡƱ Ǎdž K'[illegible]Ʊ

ⱡù[illegible]k ĴNǴLdž ƮƱ ƧǴǍ ýhǗ ǭơƘƒ Ŏ5[illegible]ǍƥŎƵk

KƒƧǴù ƮD[illegible]ƵǍ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ y[illegible]Ǎƒ Ƨ[illegible]k ýǍ[illegible]Ǎ ⱡ[illegible]ɳ ƧⱡD

2 ʃƥŃĐɀ |ơǒǑǂ (ǑdžȘ Ǘʃ ƧƇǴǒʃ) ǑǨǤ[Ē] ƚǒƉžǯ Ǵǐǰǒǵ dž

ýǘùƤ ǇǰȤ| !ŀǍ ƚǭǂʃƧƘƬǙʃ ǀƧǍƛʃ Əƥǵǒǩ ƚǒƇǰǍʃ Kʃ ƧǍƛʃ

Ǒ!ƘǴǴǍ ƚǒdžȘ Ǘʃ ƧǒŃǵȤʃ ǑƵǍ Ǐ ƉǮǰƥǵǮʃǍ ƚdžʃ ƚ ʃƧƙ

ŃǰɳǍƊǍ ǴǰǾǵdžȽǍƥ ǀƧǒƤǕʃ ƚǒǍƛʃ ǴǨǂƧơ 2 ʃƥŃĐɀ |ơƙƙ

.ǴȚ |Ǉj

ǀƧǍù ƛʃ ƟǴǇjƚǒǨǬ ƚɳǒǇǰǴ ǒƊ(ǑdžȘ Ǘʃ ƧƇǴǒʃ) Ǎ

2 ùǭǂ Ǖýù dȣƊƊǴ!ʃ ƚ ƬŃƥ ƊǴǴȽǇʃƧǒǫǑ5ǎ Ƨǂǂʃ ƚǒdžȘ Ǘʃ

ƊǒùǰǃʃǏ ùƘƵƊƊǴdžƊ2 ǍɥǍʃ ƚǒdžȘ Ǘʃ ƧǒŃǵȤʃ KƵǴƦ ʃ

ǀǍù|ŀǍ ƊȘ Ǘʃ ƊǮǴǰǴ!ʃ ƊǴǴǇǰƇ ǧǍ ƚȘ ǒǍǂƥ ƚǒǂȘ ž!ʃ

Ÿʃ ýùư 5Ǎ) ƧǴùƬ Kùơƙ Ǎ (ǇƥƧǴǂɳ!ʃ ƊȤǵ Ƨǂ ƊŸʃ)

Kƥùŀǡ.(ĕđ :Đ) (ǴŃǮƵ ʃȢɳƊǇǰƵǴʃ Ǐ ƉǮǇǰƥŃǵdž

Ǉǰǒù ǂʃ ǇǰƧǍù ƛʃ ýùŀǴdžǑù5ǀƧǍƊȤƤƇ ǗŀǍdžǴǰǂ

ǀƧǍùƛ ŃǰƵǇǍǂƙ ǴdžǴɳǍdžKơƬ ƬǍ ǗǒǧƬƊƝǍ ƚȘ ǀǧʃ

(ǑdžùȘ Ǘʃ ƧƇǴǒʃ)Ǎ.ƧƬƵ ýŀƵ!ʃ ǇƤ|!ʃ ƧƤʃǍƊǑ5 ǰƇǵ!ʃ

ǍùǒdžǰǍ ǇǰǴȘ ǇǵȤƊǑù5ǇǰǒȘdž KǴƧơƙ ƚɳǒǇǰ|!ŀǂ

ǴǵƥǗǇǰƤ!ʃ ǑƢƵ!ʃ ǴǰǍǑ5ƚƲǴǵdž KǴǴƙǙʃ ǀƬǇjǴǰǵdžƲƊ[Ē]

ƚ ʃƧùƙʃ Ǉǰdž ǴǰǍdžǰǰɳƙʃǍ ƚ ʃƧƙʃ Ǵ ǒƵǍ – čĕĚČ ƧǒǴǰǗǒƧƵ

.čĕĚČ ǗƧŃǴʃ ǗƤƬǇǰʃǍƚ ơƊƵǑƢƵ!ʃ ƨǂƧdž Ǘƥǂ!ʃ

DŬž Ǘƒ Ƨnjj ƚ ǒơ Ƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒ lƧǍƛ ƚŋǑǨǍ ÜLǬ ǂǤǞ LǰDǤǮǍ
Ĭ ù DŽŽǑù|ǉǑǍ ÜDŊǨǤ ƬLǰDŽǅDŽŽǤơǒ ǷǚǈDŽLǰǍ ƚ ƒƧǂ
ƚǒǅŽù[Ǘƒ ƧǸǤǂƒ || ƧơǑ ÜDŊǰ!Ǥ dŽ LǮ yǤǰǒǍ ÜDŊǰǍNj
.[ē] LǤdž ǂ Ǒ5

yùǒǄŽ LȚ ơǍ DŬž ú! ǷǰŋYƧǷ (ǑdŽ Ǘƒ ƧȚǤǰƒ) Ǎ
KƒƧǍù ƛǤǍơǓ lƧǒPǕƒ ƧǤǅž Ǚƒ KǙǍǤdǂǷư LǰDŽǅDŽŽ
LDýǉǷǤǰǍơǒƚǒŋǰƒƧǨ Ǚƒ NǤǰž DŬž Ǘƒ NǤǍ LǰDŽǅǮ
Ĭ ù DŽŽƧùǂǕƒ ƧǓP!ƒ ǤǂǬ LǓƒDŬž Ǘƒ lƧǍƛ Ǎǉǁ. NǰǍơk
ǤúȚ ǍƧ Ǒù5 LǰDŽǅǮ ƧǸǤž || Ƨơkk ǷǰŋYƧǷ ǅ5. Ĭ dŽž!ƒ ǎ Ǎ|!ƒ
ǓǕǍù!ƒ Ǎù NǍ ǓƷ ù dŽƒ Ǒù5 ǤǰǕǍ KƷ ǂ ǤǯǦ LǯȚ !ƒǍ
ƧǸǤǂƒ || Ƨơkk ǷǍ . ǑȚ Ǥ ǓǕǍ ýǂ ɣŋǒĭ ǉƒ ĭ ƧǤơ!ƒ
ýùǒ!ƒ ǷƒƧȚǍ ƧǤǅž Ǚƒ ǤǸȚ Ǥ ǑǨƒ Ǥ ƈǑǷƧȚ ɣǍǈǰ Ǒ5
Ƿư ƧǒPǕǍ ýǍǕƒ LǤž !ƒ Nǰ5 2 Ƭǂƒ LDǷǅǉǤǰž ǫ LǰdŽ
ǓǤǅǤžù[Ǚƒ KǤdǨNǍ ƧǒƬǨƒ KǙǍǤdǍ ɣǒǨƒ KǤǅŽ
ǎ ƧǒǍ ÜǤ!ƒ ydždǍǨƒ ǑǨƷǍ !ƒ ǷǤǨǕƒ ýǉǒ LDɣǒŋž!ƒǍ

ǓùdǤdž ǓǒǅŽù[Ǘƒ ƚùdǂơ!ƒ : ǑLǰǅƒ DǤǕƒ ɣǤ! ǤǰǨƬ ƧǓLD[ē]
(Ƨù ǂǕƒ ǷǤmǰ!ƒ ǍDƩ ǯ!ƒ ǷǤǰ) ǑLǰƒ NǤǂ || !ǂǍ ǓčēēĕÜƧNǤƒ
.čēĒČ lƧNǤƒ ǓǤdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥǰǿ Ljƌdž ǺǂǬǒ ƥƼǍ . ǈǻƾƒǍƒ ǅǹǻǼǍ ǂǬǅǹǻǼǍ Ư ƧǕƒ

Ÿƒ Lĝ Ljƥƥùnƌdžǂ ǿùơ! ǤƯ ƧƬƸ Σ dž!ƒ LƧ|!ƒ ƥƥnƌdž

.(ǤǰǿǤǰ ƥƥnǒ LjƌdžǕǰ ǂǰǻ ǂ Σ Ɛ Ǐ ǅƶ ƶǿǒ

::!ǐǿǫǰǫǒǂ ǫǰǿƟǂǅ č

ǑùƼǂùǒƧǍƛƒ ƔLƒǍƞ!ƒ ǑƼ(ǑǿƾƧ Ǘƒ ƧǤǿƒ) ýƬ ǿǍ

Ɣù LƒǍƞ!ƒ ǈǰƦùNjǦǤǒơƥ ǸǰǿǰǂǺǂk ǑǦǦǍ ǙǰǍ!ƒ ǤǰƧk

ǈƧǍùƛýùƬ ǿk Ǐ kơ ǤǰǍǰ ǤǰǂǒƬ ƙǍ ǤǰǒǍƟǍ ǤǰƧǰǍ

LjƌdžƒǍǰǂƛùƛ ǤǰƧk yơǰǒ. ǅǰǰk KǤǰƶ ýǍƨƙǍ LjǰǅƶƧƶ

ǅǰƶǍ Ljƥù!ƒ ýǍùƬ ƊǅǅƶýƛdžǂǰǅƶƧǂǰǅƶ ǅǍƶƶ: ǅǍƶƶ

ǂǰǅƶƶ ǅǍƶƶǍ Ǚƨ ǍƬ ƙƒ ǅǍƶƶǍǂǰǿơ!ƒ ǅǍƶƶǍ ǸǰƒýǍƬ Ɗ

ƔƯ!ƒǍ ǤǰǿǰǫǍ!ƒǍǂƶǒǕƒǍ || ǅǰǍǂư ǤǰƧ!ƒ ǅǍƶƶýƛdžǅǰơǍ

ǈǰƧù|!ƒ ǅǍƶƶýƛdžǅǰơǍǂǰǅƶ ǅǍƶƶǍ ǙǤǰơǗƒǍǂ!ƥƬ !ƒǍ

.Ƨǰ ƼƙƒǍ ǸǰƒǍ ǈƧǰ !ƒǍǂ ǿơ!ƒǍ

Ǒ!ƒƨƙƶƒ ƧǤk(ǑǿƾƧ Ǘƒ ƧǤǿƒ) Ljǰƒ ýǍƬ ƊǅǅƶǑƼ

ýù|ƶ!ƒ ǈƧǍùƛýƛdžKǈǰǂ!ƨƙƶdžǂ ǈǅǍ ƧǒǑǈǰƒ ƧǂƼƒ ǑƼ

ƮǰǿdžǏ !ƥƔƧǅǰǒǍƙƒ ǈǅǍ ǙǈǤǈǗƒǂǿơǍǂƶǒǕƒ ǅǰǍ

ǈǰƧǍùƬ kǤǰdžǂ Ʈ ƤùƬdžǑơ!ƒ ǈǰƒ!ƒ Ljƌdž !Ǥ!ƒ Ǒǅǰǰƒ

Ljǰdžǰù ǂǅýù|ƶ!ƒ ǂƶǒǕ Lƶ Ƨǰǒ ǸǰǈƙƒLjǍ ǙƧƶǤǗƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùuư 5Ǚ [illegible] ĺƒĂ[illegible]dž ĭ !ǫĂŽþĿĂ (čČ)(ýdžƒ ýþĎĂ ýĂ|!ƒ

þù|5Ǥuư [illegible]!ƒ yuư LĄ̆ [illegible] Ǚǫ Ŏ[illegible] ĭ [illegible]!

[illegible] 2 [illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]

ă Ăùnŀƒ LĴùŽ [illegible] ýǚP

[illegible]ù [illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible] Ǜ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ă

[illegible]ù [illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible] K[illegible] ĭ ù!ǫƒĂŽþĂ L[illegible] Ŏ5 ă [illegible]ƒ

ɣùǒ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] uư [illegible]Ă [illegible] !ƒĂ [illegible]ù [illegible] Ǚƒ [illegible]

[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ƒĂ[illegible]Ă [illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]Ă .[illegible]Ă

ý[illegible] ý[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ ý|z!ƒ [illegible] yuư Lǰ (čč)[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5

L[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] Ž Ŏ5 [illegible] ý[illegible] ĭ ƙơ

[illegible] ùuư Ă[illegible]ù Ƭ[illegible]ƒ ýUK Ǚ ĭ ƙơ ĭ [illegible]ƒ y[illegible]!ƒ

Ŏù[illegible] LǙƒ ĭ ƙơ [illegible]ĂĂ L[illegible] K L[illegible]

[illegible] ĭ [illegible] 2 [illegible] L[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]Ăƒ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

.čČď - ěĚ ŧ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ǚƒ [illegible] (čČ)

ĺ[illegible]|!ƒ Ǚ[illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible]!ƒ :Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ɣ[illegible]! [illegible] (čč)

ĺ[illegible]|!ƒ ([illegible] Ǖƒ [illegible]!ƒ Ă[illegible] [illegible]) ɣ[illegible]! [illegible] !ǂĂ Ǖ čēēě

.čěĚČ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞıĿŲĢĥěƶĂ ÜŎƶ5ĞıT!ĞŭıĂùΠ ƊyùŗĵĂƗĵĂ ý|ƶ!ĵ ĿĵħuĢƶjdžĂ
ý|ƶ!ĵ ƗNĵĵħƭ Ŀĵ Ŏ5 ă ƧĿjŬýhŋ ĿĵħƭĎžƋuĂ ƊýĂ Ü̈Ğŭ
.yŗĵĂƗĵ ƗŏŏƧĂ
ýùǂ Ŏù5ƧUĿĵ ĿĵĢƶŋĞr ŏD(ŎdžΠ Ű ƧĢŏĵ) ƗdžĵIž
ƗơŏòùΠ !ĵ ƗĿj!ĵĂ ɣĢǂ!ĵ Ŏ5ĿĢ ĞƶƗƛĂƧĂdž KĞƶŏƧTƙĵ
ƬĵħdžýĂƥĂNjNĵĂƥĂ ÜƗơDžŽdž Ǐ DžŽĎĂŏ YƧT!ĵ ĿŰ ÝjĢħĵž
ĵƥ ƧΠ Ƶ ýǂ YĢdžƗ5.NĵĢĵnƙƞĵ ||!Ʀ ă ĂΠ ĞĂž ÜƗơDžŽdž
ƻ ĂƧùU!ĵ ĵĵùƞƘ ĵƧùUĿNĵĎŽ Ʀĵ ƧΠ ƶDŽĢdžĎŽĂŏ Ű
ĵĞınƙƞŰĵĂ ÜD|5IjƧΠ ƶ! DžĎŽƧΠ Ƶ ýǂ YĢdžƍĂ ÜýĂΠ Üĵ Ă
Ŏ5ƗΠ Ğ ƗŏƵƧT!ĵ ĞĢĵĞr ƥŎ5Ğıj.ƧĂΠ ƶ!ĵ ýǂ Ŏ5ƟĂƙdž
ŰĂ ÜýùŗĵĂƗĵ Ǐ ùDžŽĿĂĞıĵ ƠƞƧĿƗŏΠ ƤT!ĵ ýĵĂơŰĵ ĿĂĿĢ
Ğıĵž Ʀĵ ĿĢ ĞıNjĿĵĂž.yŏƧTƙĵ Σ ĢDŎNĵ ƗơDžŽdžĞDžŏĿj
ĿĵƧù|!ĵ ƭ ĂùΠ ĿjΣ Ģǂ ƗơDžŽdž ƬĵħdžĂ Σ ĿDĿĵħ|| !Ğƶŏ
ÜĵĞınƙƞŰĵ ýùƶƞĿĵĞĢĵ ĵĞınƙƞĵĂƗdžĵ YĢdžŰĂ Ɨ ĵĵơ!ĵĂ
ĂùNĵ.ýĂŰĵ ýΠ ŰĞŭ ơĎŽĂDŰΠ ƊÜýhĵƧ!ĵ ýΠ Űĵ ĂNĵ
.(Ďě :Đđ) .(ƽơ!ĞıDžŽƽ ƱĿĵĞĵĢǂ ĵƦNj ĿĵƧ|!ĵ
ĿjħĵħĿŰ ƗĵΠ DĵŽŎ5Ǐ ĵTƧ ĿĵĢƙĵ (ŎdžΠ Ű ƧĢŏĵ) Ă
ýùƞDĿjdžýù|ƶ!ĵ Ǐ DžŽĎĂĢŏ Džž Ʀĵ ƻ ĂΠ ĎĵŽ ĂNjĵTƧ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ůÿƒ Dǎž‡ơĂ Ůÿƒ ‡żǒƧùT ₅ùǒǨƱkǑùLżǒ ƥǤƦŮƒĂ Ǖ!ǤƧ!ƒ
ýǕùP LǰǨǆ ƥnj!ǤĂ ýƶǤDǤDǏǤLǰ !ǥǑơĂƒ ýǒĂơkĂ
.ơƥǮǨƒ Ǒ5LǰǮǔž‡‡Ƨơ
DǍǔ DǮǮ Ǒù5Ǥƣ ǑDǰƧƥǤ dǩǑdǩǩ Ǘƒ ƧǤǒƒ) ƥƞǒĂ
ýƣ ǥhDǍǮǮ ǰRNjKǆǤ ƥ5ŮDǤ!ƒ ǤƒƧkǑ5‡Ʈ !Ǥ!ƒ ‡ǒDǯƒ
ŮǑFǤǰǰ!ƒ ĂơLǰǤ5ƥ ý|ž!ƒ ǑƱžǒLǱDNǰLǨƒ YǤƦƪ ƒĂ Ůý|ž!ƒ
ɣǤƪ ơ!ƒ Ǒ5‡ǒƣ Ǥž!ƒ KǤƧULǰƒ LǰǮƧǒ‡ ǤǤǴ!ƒ ƻ T‡Ƨ
ǰǮùkơƒ ýùƣ ǥhƒĂǮǤTùƪ ƒ ǤǨ.|| ǥǰĂ ‡ƪ ƥǰnjƒĂ Ƨhǫ!ƒĂ
KǤǒƧULǰƒ LǰdǮǒ‡ LǮ ƻ T‡!ƒ ǤǰǰƒĂƥ ƥƧƱƒĂ ‡žǒƱ!ƒ
Ư ƧŮƒĂ ƧǤơ!ƥ DǍǔ DǮĂ ǤǤǒdǮ!ƒĂ ‡ùžǒƱ!ƒ Ǒ5‡ǒDǮǮ
ɣùǒƥ ƥùnǮ Ĭ ù!ǥKDǮǑƦƒĂ ‡!ƥƪ !ƒĂ ɣƱ!ƒĂ ǤǤǑŮƒĂ
ƧǤƪ ǒƒ) ƥĂùǒǕ ǫơ!ƒ DǮǮ ƖƥǤǨ Dǩ!ƒ ƖƧǤ ơ! ‡ǒĂǤdž
Ĭ ùkơ ‡DǮdž !ǥ‡DǮdžLǰdǮǤ!ƒ ǤǰǮý|ǰLǱ(Ǒdǩƪ Ǘƒ
ƖƧULǍ ý|žDǮǤǮǥĂNjDǮǮǕƧž!ƒ KǤǤk‡ƒ LǰǮǮýULǕ
NǰǤƪ Dý|LǍ NǰǰĂƥ ₅ǒƱĂ DǮǮ ULǤLǰĂNjΣ ǒĂ ǕžǒƱDŽ
DǍǮǮǤhǰ(ǑdǩùƪǗƒ ƧǤƪ ǒƒ) ƱhǮǒǤǨ.‡Ǯhǰ !ǥ‡ǮhLǰdž
ɣƥǕƒĂ ‡ùǯDƒǮDǍǔ DǮýùǷdǮǤǤù|!ƒ ǤƪDǑƦƒ ‡ǒǤLǰƒ
ǤǮLǰLǍ ‡Ʈ Ǥ YǤǩǕƒĂ Σ ǥ!ƒ DǮĂ ơƥǮǨƒĂ ǤƒƧǯƞ!ƒĂ

ƚù5ƨzdžǅĂƥƚƺDŽŽŐ5ĆĞƍż!ƒ NƓƥĞdžƨƨǂǈĵĞƺŢ Ƶ Ő5Ğƿ
ǈĵu dǎơƥǲĞĺƙƒ ǈƵ ƻ Ţǂ!ƒ ýĂĞǈĵƚǒǇǉ!ƒ ĞƒƥǉĂ Ğƒĵ ĈĞD
DǆǅŽŐù5ĞǈĵƥǲǈĵdžƧƩŢĂ Ü ƥơ!ƒ DǅŽŐ5ƚƥĂƧ!ƒ ýűP
ÜǈĵƥùǃƒýĂù Ţ DDǅŽŐ5ƚdǒĂŽƒĂ ƥĞdƒĂ lĂƕƒĂ ŲýĂŢ Ǘƒ
Őù5 ơƥǲĞƙƒ ýơƒƨdĂ Ü2 ĂŢ ƙƒ DĂǅŽŐ5ƚǒǌŰƒ Ɣ ƙƒƨdƒĂ
ơƥǲĞĺƙ ƒƥǒƥƞ ĞĂǈĵĞƥ yư ǈĵĂ Üǈĵƥĵ!ƒ ơƥǲĞĂDK ĞƒŬ!ƒ Ɣ ƙǂ
NƓ5ƻ Ţ Ă ï ƙƒ ǈĵĂƥDŽǈĵƒơǈĵĂĞƥƻ űP ƚǒǅŢ Ǘƒ Ɣ ĂƶŢ!ƒ
ýĞdƙƒĂ ƨĂùǇĂ lƋǈĵǈĵdž !ĂǕƒ ƚǒǅŢ Ǘƒ Ɣ ĂƶŢ!ƒ lƨĂƥ
ƚùǒĞĵǈĵĂƥDŽǈĵƒơƨŢ Ğ ƥ5.ƚƶƕǕƒ ĞƥǲdŐ5 ƨĞǌĵƒĂ
KĞƒƥùƕƨùŢ ĞǈĵǈĵuơǈĵĂ ƚǒǅŢ Ǘƒ Ɣ ĂƶŢDŽ!ĂǕƒ lƨĂƥƒ
Őù5ǈĵƥùư ĞƵ ǈĵƥǅù|!ƒ ƙùǈĵdžKƨǌĵ Őƙƒ ƚǒǉƒ lƨĂƥƒ
ƚùư ǌĵĵ ù!ǫƟǖùŢ Ǘƒ ýùǒĂơk ĞƙdžĵžŐǈĵƥƒ ƟǖŢ Ǘƒ
ƔĂƶùŢ!ƒ || ùǲơƙĂ ǕŐdĂ!ƒ ĞƒƨK ĆĞơÚ ƚDŽŽ ƚǲĞơ
ƚǂƨơ ǈĵdžĈƺƞ ǈĵĂǂƙĂ ĞƥǒuĞƥĞ dǅPƙ ï ƙơ ƚǒǅŢ Ǘƒ
.[čĎ] ĞƥǅŢ dĂơǈĵĞƥư Ğ Ő5Ğƥư ĞǆŢ kǕơƥǲĞƙƒ

– ěč ƭ (č) lƨùŢ ĞdžĞĞư ƿǕǈĵĞ5Ǖƒ ǈĵƥƒ ýĞƺ :ĞĞdžǇD[čĎ]
.čěēĒ lƨNĞƒ ǕƕƶƕƒƨǂƒƨƥččČ

ŧùǫǬĿǯ ĎǍǮǮǴhuǴuƣ ǒĐ(ŎǿǮùʅ Ǘƒ ƧǤǿƒ) ƱħŝǿǍ

ĎǍǮǮŽŎŅǺ ǗŅǰǰǍ Ƨǒ ƽǨƒǍ ŧ ǫǿǃƒǍ ĿǬƧǀǃƒ ĎǍǮǮŽŧʅ ǃǬǃƒ

ĺƧùʅ ǴǿǮ ĸǗǗǰƒ ƥɳǒǍ ǗǑơǍƒ ýǍơ ĸǮĿǰŎǨƒ Ĭ ǃǍǕƒ

ŎùĿǮǩŎǨƒ (ýǍƨĿǰ ɣǬǒĐ ýƛǮŽǬƧǀǃƒ ĎǍǮǮŽYǍƧƽƯ ǮǃƲ

ĭ ĦùǃƒƒƐ(ǑǍùʅ ĿǰǰǍ ơʅ Ǵǰƒ) ĎǮǮǍ ǗƧǂǰƒ Ĭ ĎǮŽɣǰǍƒ ŧǒǍǍĐ

ŎǂǮǰ) ĎǮǮǍ ǗƧǫǃƒǍ ŧǒĐǗǃ ǴƥƱ yǒƧTǨƒ ŎƽƧǍǑǨƒ ŎĿǮǒ

ǗǂǮǒƧùTǃƒǍ ĺƥùǫǮǃƒ ǗǑǴĿǰǍ ƧǍʅ Ǩƒ ŎĿǮǒ ĭ Ǩƒ (ŎĿƥǮǰǍ

ĎǍǮǮĬ ǃǫǴǬǰǒǍǑǨ ǴǰĿǂǮǮŎǨƒ ĎǍǮǮŽŎŅǺ ǗɣǮǮƒǍ ƧǓĿǰ

ǗơɳƧǴǨƒ ĎǍǮ ĎǮǍ ǗǮǮǴǮɋǗƒ ĎǍǮǮǍ ǄǴʅ ơǗƒ ýƛǮɣɣǍƒ

.ŧƥǴʅ ǨƥǗƒǍ ŧǫ Ǵʅ ǃƒ ĎǮǃǰǍ ŧǒɳǍǍƥǕƒǍ

Ĭ ùĎǮŽĿǰùǮǮǮùǒǍǍǕƒ ǄǴǮǫǴǰǮŧ ǫǿǃƒ ĎǮŽŎƽǍ

ĿǰơĿŇǰǮǮĐýǴɳƧǃǴĎǮǮĿǰǮǴǮǮǴǫǃƒ ƩĎǰƽ. ƥǰǃƒ

yùǮǯ ƽǒŧ ǒħĿǰǮǰƥĿŎƽĎǮǮǮǮǍǨĿĿĐyǒǑ ĿǴǂǂǍ

Ư ùǮħŎùŅǺ ĺƥŇǴTǮǰǍ ĸƒƥǴǃƒ ǎ ƧɳǮǍŧŇǰǃǰǍ ýǀǮǃƒ

YƥùħĐĿĐƥǮħŎĐǰǮƒ ƥĿǃǴĎǍĿĿĐyǒǑ ĿǰƧǨǍǨƒ ƱǍƧT

ƥùƿŎǮǍǀǃƒ ǴǰǍǮT ĿǰǍŧʅ ǬǗǑɳƧǬǃƒ ƥĿƒ ŎƽǄǴǂǃƒ

ŎùĐǰǰ ƥùǀĿǰ ĐĿǍƥŧ ùǫǴǕƒ ĿǰŇƥǴǮĐǮǮǰŎƽýǂTǨ

ǍĐýùʅ ƧǮǰ ǍĐƧǍɳǰTǮǰ Ĭ ùĎǮŽǴɳǰǮǮǰŎƽƥǮǮǨŎǨǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

DĞǻUıLǺ LĵĠĩ̃ LŰĵ ýǺùơ DĞǻDŽOdž̃ Űƒ Ŏ!ǺdŽƒ ƧǺT̃ Ƙƒ
ýǺơLǺ ÜLĵƧ|DŽ ƧǺƛƒ Ƨŏ ƽƘƒ DǿŽǺ.ƚ!Ǻƥƒ LĵĢǺ yơkŋdž
Ÿƒ Lĵûh ƚDŽ !ƒ ƥùŋLǺ ÜƚƧǺƛƚŏŋǺǺƥDĭ !ǥƥƑž!ƒ DŽŽ
(Ư ƧŰƒǺ KƒǺĞdž !ƒ NĴ!ǥ ŎƼLĵƧ|!ƒ ĞƥƵŏĞž Ư ƧŰƒǺ
Ŏù5Ǻ NǥĆĞžƒ ŎƼĭ Ƙƒ ǺNǺ) Ü(Ư ƧŰƒǺ KƒǺĞžƒ ɣƧ)
Ŏùưƒ ƧDƧùƧơk yŏJkù̃ Lĵĭ kơ (ĔD:ĐdI) (NǥƯ ƧŰƒ
Ÿƒ LĵûhKùƱƧƚdǺŏŋùT̃ ƚmĵƒǺdŽƼŸƒ DŽĞLĵDŽdž
ýùNĴDΣ ù̃ T̃DLĴDƥùzhǺ(ƥŽŏdž Ư ƧDlƥƶZ ŎƼƯ ƧŰƒǺ
ƱƧLĵ[čd] (Ư ƧŰƒ KǺNĵ) lĵǺǭž DŉǺNĵ ŎƼĞƧƼɣĞ!ƒ
ƥùŏǺƘƒ Lĵûh ƚDŽƒ ƥŋLǺ ÜƧŎNĞž!ƒ ƚƼĞǺ ƥƑž!ƒ DŽŽLĵƥƀ
ŎùƼƶ ùTƚLǺ ÜmƧĞƘƒ ƚǂƧơǺ lǺhƒ LĵǺ ÜdŽƒ lƥơǺǺ
ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ÜƯ ƧŰƒǺ lƧǺƛƒ ÜmƧĞƒǺ LĵĞ LŰĵ Ŏdž̃ Űƒ ŎơǺƒ
ýùzŋŏǺ ÜĞLƼDŽǺ ĞǺƚ̃ ƥơDĞƥŽɣŏzŏŮĭ kơ LĵĞžƒǺ
ơƥƧĞƘƒǺ ÜLĵĞdžƒǺ LĵĞ̃ LŰĵ lƧĞươ ĞƥơǺ NƥĞơ
.ƚǂƧơ!ƒǺ

(lƧǺùƛƒǺ ŎLƥù!ƒ ƧƒǺơ!ƒ) ĞĵƚƼ Ŏ5(Ư ƧŰƒ KǺNĵ) :ĞĵĞdžƧUƚĵ[čd]
.čĕēē lƧNĵƒ ƚŏƧ̃ dŽǺDŋŽĵƒ ƚhƚdžēd΄– čĎdƒ (ƚŏŏDŋŽĵĞƀ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (čĐ) [illegible]

[illegible] - d

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (čĐ)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂĐǂǒǃĉûţ ĂĐǂù ǌůŃǉÝǂùΊţ ƒƧƥƒ YĂưƌ ĂďǯǨ΄ƒƧǤ΄ơ!ƒ ĿǮ

ƥù ǹǰ!ƒ ĿǷďǯƒƧǒǂ ǤǭưΈĎƥ!Ă .ǂǌǒƧƽĎĂĐǂǒǃǍǭţ ǫĂĐǂǒ̆ ƧǤ΄

ǂǒǃǍǭţ Ǘƒ ƖƧǤ΄ơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮĽǰƥƧƬƦ ďǯ ĐǦ΄ơ΄Ďƥǒǀǩ ǑƼ Ǩ΄ƥĂƒĂ

ĐƥǯǉĿǂďǯŃǇĿǰơ΄ ǑƼ ǤǮǰƧǨǂ!Ǥ΄ ΊĿǮĂ ǤǰǈƼĿǮ Ŀǯǉƥďž

Ǒù ƖƧĂǕƒ ǑǮĂù!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ŃǮǤƍƧǂ ůŃǇǤ΄ĎĿǷďǯŃǂǮƼ ƒƧƬƦ Ǘƒ

ǂùΊţ ƒƧƥ) ĂùŃǉĿǰĂùǂǒ ĿĎý ƥù ǷǂùΊţ ƒƧƥ YĂưƌ ĂďǯƖƦƤƬĂ

ǂùηǒĿǰĿǰďǯǒǃǍǭùΊţ Ǘƒ ǤǨƧǤ΄ơ ƥƥƧƦţ ƒĂ Ǘ[čĒ] (YĂưƌ Ăďž

ǤďǮƽ.ǂùǮƥơ!ƒ ƧĂùţ ǩ!ƒ Ǒù5 Ďƞǰǁ ï ƧǤ΄ơ!ƒ ĐǂǰƧƦƒ

ǤďǮƽ ǂǒĐǮǰĂ ƧǒĂƖƦƒĂ ǂǒǃǰ|ǩ!ƒĂ ǂư ŋǉǰĂ ǑƖǰƥƒ ƟǕţ Ǘƒ

ǑƖǤ΄Ίţ ĿǗƒ Ďǌǰù ǹǰ ǷŃǉĿǮ ĿĂǰơǂǒǤǂ ĐǍǭ Ǘƒ ĂŃǉƒƦŃǉĿǥ΄

ǂǒǃǍǭţ Ǘƒ ƖƧǤ΄ơ!ƒ Ǩ΄ǤǯƧǨ ƧǯǫĎƞǰǁ ĐǂǰƧǩ ï ƦƒĂ ƭ ǤƤ!ƒ

ĂĐǤƖǤơ΄ĎŃǰĎǰǰĿĎĿǷĿǰýĂǤĿǰ ƦƒĂ ƱǑǭ Ăƒ Ƨţ ǩ!ƒ ĿǤǦƥ

ŃǨĦĿǰĂĐǤǰƧǨ ǑƼ ŃǥƒǨǂƒ ƥǒǮĿǰĿĎĿǰƥ ă ƧƤĎǤǤơ΄ĎŃǰǤĿǰ

.ĎƞǰƧǨ ǑƼ

ƧùǓĐǰǂ̆ ƖƧǥǤ΄ƥ (ŃǰƒýĂţ ĎĐǮǮǑƼƧ̆ ǭƦƒ ŃŃǤǰǯǤǨǤΊƧ ƧǓĐǰ[čĒ]

ǂďǮĎ(ƥǒǹƦƒĂ ǂ ƒƧƦƒ) ǤǰǨǂĂ.(ǭƒƧƬƦ Ǘƒ) ƥǒǮţ ƥƧƒĂƥĎƔǤǂ Ǥ΄ǑĎ

.čČĒ – ēđ ƭ ǂǒǃǍǭţ Ǘƒ Ǩ΄ǤƒƧƥƒ ǑƼŃŃǤǰǯ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ųþzhųþ∂Ăk LĴDLĴĂþ Uʼ ĞPdƶ Ĭ ƙơ ĂDLųþŰĂĴf ƗDơŽdŽŎ5 ýĴƨk

ĞLķĵdžĵlž LĴĞĂŽ!ĴĂ LĴĞĂĵŏĴf LƵ lơĦ5 KʼħƊ þþƗ ŏĠĜ LŰĴf LĴĦĂ

ýùȚ ŰĴf ĴRù NĵŎ5ýPþ ĭ ĦĴf (čē) ŎPŏƨĞĴf Ɨ dŽĴf Uʼ ĴĠ5 LĴĞĥυ

ŎħƨĂŰĴf ŎƵĂĴf lơTLĴŎ5ĭ ƨĞŕ ơ!Ĵf ĐĦĴƨĶĴf ƨþþ LĴĞĂ ýĂŰĴf

. LĴĞĂŽ!ĴĂ LĴĞĂĵŏĴf þdƶ

ŰŏơŎ dƶ NĵĵKʼȚ dŽ þĵ5Ŏơŏ dƶ ĭ þĂηŏĴf ýȚ ŰĴf ĞĐŽ

LĴdŽƨŽ!ĞΣ !ĂhLĴdŽĴþĶĴƗ þĂηŏĴf ŒĢ ! Űĵþŏη!Ĵf lƨĞĦþ

ýùư ƺhŎLĞĂŽ!Ĵf ŒĢ ! LĴĞĂĵŏĴf Σ dŽ Ğƶ . Σ ƊŽKʼĴƨŏƙ

Kʼù LĞ Ŏù ĶĴf ƗŏηdŽĵf ĞĦĴĂƶT yĴĞŏĂ ĞĵƺLĵ ŏħƨĂŰĴf ƗĴŏ!þ

yĦƱ!Ĵf Ĭ !ƍ ĞĦĵdžLĴĞĂŽ!Ĵf þdƶ ĭ þĞƶ ŎȚ ơ!Ĵf yĦƱ!Ĵf Ĭ !ƍ ɣ ƨþD

Ɨù þĂηŏĴf Ɨŏƨù Ț LƶĴf Kʼ!ĂơĶĂ . LĴĞĂĵŏĴf þdƶ þƨηdƶ ŎĐŽĴf

NĵĵƨùȚ Lƶ NĴĵŏ5Kʼþùƺ Ă Ŏù ħƨĂŰĴf ŎƵĂù!Ĵf Ĭ !ƍƗŏPŏƨĞĴf

ŎƵĂù DŽĴƨþȚ dŽNĵþηĵhΣ þĵdƶ ɣ ĞĦ!Ĵf ŒħƊ ȚĂ Űŏƨĕŕ ơ!Ĵf

ŒĞŕȚ dŽKʼþơĶĂ . ĢĂȚ !Ĵf Ĭ DŽŽŎơŏ dĴĂ ĭ þĂηŏĴf ŎħƨĂŰĴf

ĞĦĵħĞdŽŽƨŽ!ĞƗŏħƨĂŰĴf ƨŏƺ ɣ ĂƶT!Ĵf ɣ Ţ ơ Ĭ DŽŽLĴŏƵĂĴf

NĵĞʼȚ ĴƨþŎù5||ù DŽŽþŏŽ ƨĂDĮ.þ ĞĵþȚ ăþ ýuư ƺdƶ ƨŏŽĶĴf ĂNĵ (čē)

(ƗŏƨĞŕ ơ!Ĵf Ɨŏηŏĵƨ Ȓ Űĵ) LƵ lĵþη!Ĵf

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

KˆĂù‡DŽďž ĞŝnĨƐdŽŽǑùRĨ łù ďŽĚĨ ĞŝnĨĐǑzdž zďŽ Ğŕ ŏD
ĥùǒơĂRĨ DŘǐ fơ (Ư ƧŰĨ KˆĂ‡DŽďž NĐŽŽKˆĥƧ5(KˆĨĂĞǐžĨ
ǐ ƱzdžȳĂ (Ǒơǒ dž ǐ ĥĂnĐĨ) ŧ ĞŕĨ ǑLĐĨ ǐ Ʊzdž Lĥǔ
łďƧž!Ĩ lƧĞŕ ơ!Ĩ Ǒ5 NĨNĞĂž LĨĨ ơƥƧĞ ĈnŢ ŢĂ ŰƧPĆǑLĐ
.ǎ ƧPDƖƧĞŕ ơ ý‡ Ǒ5 NĨNĞĂž LĨĨ ơƥƧĞĂNj
:ƧĂù Ţ Ƶ łù ƛŭ ƛǑù5łďƧĂŰĨ lƧĞŕ ơ!Ĩ KˆƧĂƱk ĥƥĂ
.ł ĐùơĨ ƧŢ ž!ĨĂ ŰŢ ƧĐdž ƧŢ ž!ĨĂ Űŕ ď‡Ĩ ĈĞĆƧŢ Ƶ
DŽŭŢ ŰĨ lĥùžhƧnǐ ǐ ŘĨ ƧŢ ž!Ĩ NĴ ýĂŰĨ ƧŢ ž!Ĩ ĞĐžĂ
lĥĞǐ ǎ Ű2 ǎƧoRĞhƣĞnĐŽDž‡ơĂ łďĐĨ ŧ ĂŢ LĨ ĥLǒ
:ĞĐŽžkĈĂŢ Ă łďĐĨ ĥĞžĨ ĥLǒĂ ŰƧĞǒĂ ĈĞPǫŰĞĞ |LĂ
ɣžTĂ Űǒơŏ dŽŽŭLĞŭ ŭP!ĨĂ ǐ !ĂŰĨ łĐƱP!ĨĂ ł ďŽŽ
ĥù|Rǒ Ğdž łù ĐĂnĐŽŭLĞŭ ĥŰĨ ƽ ĈĐĂ ƧĞPdž ŸĨ
łǒŭŢ dž Ǒù5łù LNŕ!Ğ DŭdžĂdž ɣ Ğ!Ĩ ýNĴKˆĨĥĞŏ
łŢ ĨƧĥ ĞĐžĐžłĐĂnĐĨ Ǒ5 Ƨ‡!ĨĂ LĞŢ ž!ĨĂ ĞƧ!ĨĂ ƽ Ğ!ĨĂ
KĨƧĞRĨĂ DŽŭ ŰĨ Ğdž ł ĥơRǒ ǑRĨ ƴĞĂĨ LĞƣlƧĞĨ lĨNj
Ű LĨƧù|!Ĩ ŧ Ăù Ţ LĴĴLĥùhƣ fơ ĞĐǫƧǒTǒ ǑRĨ łďĐĨ
ǐ ŘĨ (ƱĞĐdž ƽ ĐơR) LĐžĞĂLĨNjLĂ‡ǒĂ ŰƷĨƧ5 Ǒ5ł ĥơRk

[illegible] (čě) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (čě)
[illegible] .čěĒĒ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ùDŽŽĵƧĂŔùη ŎƽĬ ĂƙơŏŎŻĂDŽƓƒƘƒĵýǂ LĵǂĂ ƻ TǂƙƘ
ŎŻĂù!ƒ Ŏùƽǂđ ƇŰƒ ǂ ŻƒĂƕ KĽǦ ƓdžƦƹ NƥŽ ǂdžŽƧη
ƬƥùƕƃŰŷĂùƱDŁƥù džŽƒƧdžŰƒ LƥdžNǂĦƾŰƥĂƥơdžƧƮ Ɠ
.ƝǈLŷǂđĬ ƙơ NƒƦĬ DŽŽƫ ǆŻĂ ŰǈƓǈƓdžƥŽǈŎƽŎŻĂƒ
ƥƽǂđƧĂŰƒ ǂđŭǈ|ž!ƒ KƒƧƓ ƘƒǈLƥdžƧŽ!ƓNƥǂ|ǈơ!Ɠ
Ĭ !ƍK!ĂơƙĬ ƙơ ƓƥDŽŽKư ƿŎƘƒ ƆĂƧT!ƒ LƥdžŎǂ ƓǈƓ D
Ŏùƽ ŰĂDKùŻƥĂ ƥù|ƽ.ƖƧùƮ Ɠdžǂđŭǈ|Żŭ!ƒ ŎƽƓƴđLǈ
ƥƧ Kƥù!Ă Ĭ ùƙơ LĂdž džLĂƥ ýǂT!ƓK LŽƒĂ ŰƥƧηƘƒ
Ŏƽ LĂdž džKƧƸŎƘƒ ǂđƧĂŰƒ ǂđƧηƘƒ ŎƽƓƥDŽŽýŻƽƒ
ŰƓđƓ.ŎLƥù!ƒ Ĭ ùƱŻdžNƭDƫƒ ĭ Ŕƒ NƥƬƘƒ ĂDĐŽηƘƒ
ŰŎƒƥùƕdžŰ ƽƧ Ĭ !ƍƥLƒĂ Ű ƧŔη ƥLǈĬ !ƍǂđŭǈ|ž!ƒ K!Ăơƙ
ǂư ƽƧ ǂƥŽNǈƓŻđŰƕKơƕƮ ƌŰƧdžƫdžƥŽǈĬ !ƍŰ ƽƧ!ƒĂ
ƒƧULǈ|!Ŕǂ ƥơŏLDŎŻđŰ!ƒ LƥdžLƥĂ.ǂƫƫ ƌdžđƓKƫđĂ
ƻ ƧùU!ƒ ƒŔNjLǂ!Ă.ƥLƒ DƓŽNĂƕƥŽĂǂ ĂƧĂdžǂTƓƞǈ
DƥƥùĐŽDýù|ž!ƒ ǂùƽđĂ KơƕùƮ ƬĂ ƓŽ ƆƫDƐ Ɠ!ƒ
ƓLƓơDǂđŭǈ|ž!ƒ KŻƥĂ ŰƧƧ.ƥơDNƥŽăĂ|ŏŰĂ NƒĂư Ădž
ƧùƮ !ƒ ăĂƘùƮ džLƥdžŎLƥù!ƒ Ĭ ƱŻdžýŏĂơƙĂ ƧŏƧƘƒ Ŏƽ
ýƥùƕƱùƮ ĂƘƒ ƧƞǈƽŰLƓƥ!ƒĂ ý|ž!ƒ ăĂƫ dž !ƍLƓđŰƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùđ[illegible] Ĭ ù!ǥă [illegible] Ƨơ ƱǤ[illegible] !ǥý|ž!ƒ ýĂơk Ű[illegible]

Ĭ [illegible] Ŗƒ Ŏ![illegible] ƚ[illegible] ĂŊ[illegible] Ŏ!ƒ[illegible] Ŀj

ýù|ž![illegible] ŰƒĂ Ƨ[illegible] Ĭ !ǥă [illegible]ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] ơư Ƨơ!ƒ ĭ [illegible] ƱǤ[illegible]ƒĂ Ű[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]

Ķ[illegible]ƒ Ƨɳ5 [illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƚ![illegible] ýɳD

.ƧTƵ ỹ [illegible]ƒĂ ƧTƵ Ŀ[illegible]ƒ Ŀ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5

Ŀ[illegible] ƚùđ[illegible] ƚù[illegible]ɳ[illegible] Ƨơ[illegible] k D[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ù Ţ ƚ[illegible] ơ ƚ[illegible]ɳkŰĂ[illegible] Ķơ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ŗ[illegible]j

Ŏ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible] ü [illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] !Ŗ ƚ [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ƒ Ŀ[illegible]Ă .||ƒ[illegible]ƒĂ

ƚù[illegible]ɳŖƒ ƽ [illegible]! Ư [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ơ [illegible] ƽ [illegible] Ĭ Ʊ[illegible]ǂ

ƚù[illegible] ƚù|[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ķơ[illegible] Ű[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ɳŖƒ Ķơ[illegible]

[illegible]ùɳĂŏŰ Ü[illegible]P Ŏ[illegible] ýǂĂ Ŏ|[illegible]ơ Ŏ[illegible]ǂ5 Ü[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ƒ

ƚù[illegible]ɳŖƒ Ķơ[illegible] Ţ [illegible] ùơ!ƒ Ŏ5[illegible]ɳĂŏ [illegible] ǥý|ž!ƒ Ŏ5

Ư ù[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ţ [illegible] Yƒs Ŀ[illegible] Ŭ|ž[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]dž

Ǵ[illegible]Ă ƚ|[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ƶ Ţ Ŀ[illegible] Ü|[illegible]ơ!ƒ ýđ[illegible]k Ŀ[illegible] ý[illegible]dž

ƚù[illegible]ɳŖƒĂ [illegible]Ŗƒ [illegible]ƒ ý|ž!ƒ [illegible]|[illegible]ơ!ƒ

.ƚùđ[illegible] ỳ Ŋ[illegible]ƒĂ ýĂđ[illegible]ƒ Ķ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ư ž[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǥɫù5ƨzdƪ Ŏ5ɫǒƧUĿ ƥƧɳdẑ ǉdž ǒǹǡɳƙƒ K!Ăok ÜǴǤƒ

ƒƧǴǐždǍ Dǿǿ ǮƧǷʈ dẑƥǴƪ KơhŢ ŢǍ ȝ ǖPǕƒ Ŏ5ɫǒƧUĿj

Üǒǿǿ ǴdẐǕǥĿǍɫkǕ ǴǹƒR ɫdǯƒǍ ÜDǴ!ƒ ƒRNjǕǥƥɳǍǒǖ5Üǹj

ɫù ǒǿǴdƪ KơhŢ ŢǍ Üǒǹ ǍǕƒ ɫǒǿǴǵƥzhuǴǯ ŎǭẐ ǴẐǍNǍ

Ŏ5Ư zǃƥ ǴǯǰƦ zhĿǴǷǒ ȝ ǖPǕƒ Ŏ5ɫǒǿǴƒǍ ɫ5ƨzdƪ Ŏ5

.ŎǹƧǍǕƒ ŎƵǍƒ ɫǒǿǴẑ

ɫù ǒǹƧǍǕƒ ɣǍzT!ƒ ɫDǭẐĿƵ ɫǒǿǴƪ ǉRNjKƧhǬ ÜǷǤ

Ŏù5ǴƦǍRùɳ KDŽǍ ÜǭǷ!ƒ ŎĿǴǍƧ!ƒ ŎzǒǕ!ƒ ǴǹƒƨdǍ

ɫǒǍùʈ ǂʈ ǍDǕƒǍ ɫǒǴǹɳ!ƒ ýƑǵƒ ƥƵ ŎPǒƧǴƒ ǴƥǍɳǍ

ɫù ǒǴdƪ ǕǍ ŎĿǿù!ƒ Ĭ Ưzdƪ ODŽDǑ!ǴǴ ÜƴǴ!ƒ ɣzTǍ

.ɫǒzǒǕ!ƒ ɫǒǿǴƪ ǉRNjydẐǂƒǍƙƒ ƥǹǒǥ Ŏ5ɫǒDŽƒ

Ŀǖdẑ ǒǹƧǍǕƒ ɣǍzT!ƒ ĿǴhuƥƵ ɣǍƧơ KzƥǍ ÜǴƒƧ

ƒƧǿùʈ dǩKơhùʈ ŢǍ ÜǴƒzdǯ ǴdǯƧǂDǴƥƧ5ÜƥǴƪ ýɳD

ǴnǰǍƧơ ĿǖƵ ýPǩ DŽŎ!ǴǴ ÜǴǰǹuǴǯ ydŽƒǍ yTɳDŽ

.ŲǍDƒŽȝ Ǎ5ɫTơǍdǯƑǴƥKĿǴ ǴǭƵ ɫdǭ!ƒ

YǴǥǍ ŎɳƧǴ ƧǴǬ ƒ Ĭ !ǥǿǴƪ ɣơ ýǍok ÜǴdǴ

ɫùdǯɳ ƧǂDKƎĿ5.ɫǒǹƧǍǕƒ ƥǍơ!ƒ ŲƧǴ ydŽ!ƒǍ yTɳ!ƒ

lƧĞiɳƙł ƧĂ ï Ʀƚƒ ɣ ĂǌTƚ!ƒ ƧĞďǌƦ ƒ ĂŅĂ łǒƧTȟƥ ơƥƧĞƘŎƼ

.ƽ ǒƥƧ!ƒ

ƧƥùƥƧùłǂDŬŎȟƧĂŬƒ ŎďĂ!ƒ YĂƧTďǌ Ĭ ɳƚƒjŬĞƥĞ

ýùɳDLȷďǌ ŭɳƚ Ŭƒ Lȷďǌ ǂďǌǌƥ ƥƧłǂŬ ŬĞƘŬƒ Lȷďǌ ǂďǌǌ

ŬƥĞ!ƒ łďǌDƥǌȟŬĞýTƼĬ !ǫłǒŅĞ!ƒ Lȷďǌ ǂďǌǌ ƥƧłǂD

ŬǒǌǒŬ!ƒ ĞƽƥƧƒĂďǌ DǌǌǒƧĂŬƒ ƧǒƐ ɣ ĂǌT!ƒ lƧŎǒ łǒƒȟĂ

DǒǌƗ!ƒ łùďǌDƧĂɳȷĂ ŬĞƒĂ DŎƼłǒȷĂƒ KĞĞȷ !ƒ DĞƥĂ

.łǒƧĂŬƒ KĞďǌɳďǌŎƼƯ Ƽ!ƒ KĞĞǌĂ ČŬĂƒĂ

ŎùDǌǌ LȷŅĞƚŬƒ Lȷȟă Ƨǒơ KDǌłǒĞŬƒ DĂǌǌĞǌ

łǒƧĂùƮ !ƒ ŎùƼyƚƼłǒƦ Ğ!ƒ DĂǌǌƥƚƧďǌŎȟǌɳƚƒĂ

łùǒǌŬ!ƒ DĂǌǌ ƥDƧďĂ Ŭ ƥĞďǌ Ŏȟǌɳƚƒ ɣ LĞ!ƒ ýƺƙĂ

lƧùďĂ ŬùƮ !Ƥ łǒƥĞďǌƧŅĞ Ĭ !ǫłǒĞŬƒ lƧŅĞ!ƒ ýĂơƙ

lƥơĂ Ĭ DǌǌŎƦ ƚĂ łǒĞƒ ŎƼyƚƼ LȷŬƒ Lȷȟyďǌ!ƒ ýĂĞƙ

ɣ Ğƞ ơ! LȷĂƦ ďǌ LȷȟƯDǌ ŎƼyƙĂDŬłǒĞŬƒ lƧŅĞ!ƒ

łùǌƨŬƒ ŎùƼłùďǌŬƒ KƮƥùȟĂ ŬƤŬƒ ɣ Ğơ Ĭ DǌǌĞŎƥơD

ŅĞ ĞďǌȷǌDŎȟƧĂŬƒ ŎǌĂƒ ĞƥȟǌǒŎƦƒ łǒƧĂŬƒ łǒĞŬƒ

łǒĞŬƒ łǒƧơ!ƒ Lǌ Kǌƽƥ ŎƦƒ łǌƨŬƒ ŎŅĂ ȡƦDĞďǌǌDĂ

lƥùǒƥ!ƒ ĞƒƧĞ ƦƒjLȷďǌƧƧ!ĞɳŅƦ ŎƼłǒǂ LĞŬƒ LǌĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

EASTWIND

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DŽĉŭ Ǘƒ ƧTƘĝƒĵĞǂž ƨ ƧT!ƒ ĂơĿĵĞƘĜ Ƨ ƚǒđžĭ Ǘƒ lƧĞŕ ơ!ƒ
Ǒù5Ă ƚùǒĂĿŋ!ƒ ĞĵƑƮĂùT Ĭ DžŽǑĝ ćǑ5 ƨ ƧT!ƒ ĂơĿĵĞǒĵƿ
.ǑǑ Ăƒ ĞĵĂŗĵ

Ŀȷ̇ǫù|!ƒ Ŀȷdž !ĂǕƒ ƚǒƧĞŕ ơ!ƒ ĞƘƧĂƥ ĞǑDžDƥƿ Ğĵ ƒRǫĂ
ƚùǒǬƒ ĞƘĂƧƥ ĞǑDžDĞǂž Ǚ Ƨȵ nIƒ ýhĞ!ƒ Ŀȷ|!ƒ Ĭ ƙơ ýĂǕƒ
ĿǗƒ ƮĵùhĿĵĞLĵƑ ǗƧTǂ ýhƒ!ƒ Ŀȷ|!ƒ Ĭ ƙơ ĿȷǑƒ Ŀȷ|!ƒ Ŀȷdž
ĿĂƧù|!ƒ Ǒù5Ă ƧTǂ Σ dǑ!ƒ Ŀȷ|!ƒ ƚǒĵhȽȷdž ƛǑƒ ĞƘƧĂƥ
ǤƥùƘƒuƚƛǑƒ NȷĂƥ ǑhƧĂǕƒ ǑŽĂƒ Ʈĵhuĝž ƚǒĂĞƒ ƚzŋ!ƒ
Ǒù5 ĞĵǒĞĵĿĵ DžŽɣ ƧĝĂ ĭ ƥŭǒdž ƧTǂ Σ dǑ!ƒ Ŀȷ|!ƒ Ŀȷdž
Ǒư Ğdž Ŀȷ|!ƒ ƗdžǑĿĵƒ Ğĵǚ Ʈ ǫĞĵhĵ! ǗĿǫTz!ƒ Ŀȷ|!ƒ
ýdĝǒDǍ|| !Ʀ ýhƥĞŕ ǑƚuƗ nĿȷT ǂ ĞĵĂ Ǘƥh ýdĝǒDǍ
ƧƒƧdžĭ ƒĂ ǑĿĵƒ Ɵǚ Ʈ Ǘƒ ýĞǂ ĿƦ ǑNĵĞǑǂ ƚdžĵdžǗƥhu
ýĞǒȵǕƒ ƮĵùhƙƦùƑĵ .ƚƛƥơ!ƒ ĞĂƮ ǂ ƮĵƙĭƙơƚƗ nĵƒ
ǗǒĂùLĵƒ ƚ ƥơƘ5 ă ƧPDýĞȵDǑƘĂ ǙǒǔĵIz!ƒ DǒƘ5 ƚǒĂĞƒ
ɣƧù ƺ!ƒ ƥǒDŽǑĿǒǙ || !Ʀ ĿǗDžDǒƘ5 ƚƛǑ ýĞȵDǑƘĂ
ĞĿƘĝdžȵdžǒĵΣ ƢơǫĂNýhƚ ǒƥơ!ƒ ĮƧĂƚƘ ýơƒƧdžǑ5
ƚùDžďžǑDǑ5|| ƒƧƥĭ DžŽĂƘ ơƥƧƘƒ Ǒ5ƚĵ ƁǚǔP Ŀȷdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚùďĐŽƚùŋơhŮǥ||ù!Ʀ LJĂƚŏŮ ƽơ NJǥ Ĭ ĐŽĆŐT KΈĞŵǫ
ĐŭŇ ǰĈĞŝǰƐƒ LĴĝ ƥ5ÜĐĐ!ƒ Ĭ LJďĮĞĆĞŝǰ5 LǫL5ǰÜƥơƒĂ ĂƚĂ
ƽƧùƱ Ĭ ù ĐŽƥĐŽLĂ ÜNJLĂŽƧTŏĂ ɣƒĂƒ LĂďĐŏĂÜĈĞĐŽ
ÜĝǥŽďĂƚĥƱĞǰĂ lƧƛďǆĐŽLǰďǆĞǆƒĂƚĂ ýĐŽ LŽ ƚ ơĥƥ
LǫLǰ5Ű !ĂŰƒ Σ Ğƥ Ĭ ĐŽƥĐŽLĂ ÜĐŽ|ƙƒĂ ƧĥƱ!ƒ ýďŽ LĂ
LǰďŽĐŽ Űƒ LŽ ƧĥŽLǰŰƦNJĞ ƪ ƶ! LǂĂ ĈĞŝǰ5Ă LĂďĂƪ Ɗ
Σ ďĞP!ƒ LƐù|!ƒ ýùƒĂĎŏ5ƚďĞ!ƒ LǰďĐŽďǆ YĞ ĂĎýŰP
Ŏù5ƚďŏĐŽùƪ Űƒ ƚùďǆƒ NĐŽLĂƚƦ ƒƦĞǆ ƧƥLǰŰĂ ÜƧTŽ
ŎNJNJǰĐďǰǰĞĂ ÜƧƪ ƶ!ƒ ϴĂƧ ĂNJĞǰǆƥ ĞǆÜďĞƒ ƧĂƪ ƶ!ƒ
ýùǂ ƚ!ƪƧ Ű ĞǰĐŽƚ!ƪƧ ŎNJNĐŽLǰĞĂ ÜƧƪ ƶ!ƒ ýǂĞďǆ
ĐŭďĞĂ ýĞĥŰƒ Ƨǫ ĥĂƚŏĐŽ!ƒ ýĞďŽĞĐďǰ|| !Ʀ . ýĞŋŰƒ
ĞǰĞĂ ĞǰƑĞƱ LŽ ɤĂŽT!ƒ ĞǰŰP LǰďŽĥŽƙ ŎƦƒĂ ƚďŽT!ƒ
ÜĞŋǰƥŋƮƦ ƙK!ƒƨ ĞďĞĂŽT LŰ || !ƦĂ ÜĞǰƒƥĞĂ ĞǰŰPƮĂ
ɣùďǆĞĞŽýƶǥLǰĞŽ ĞǰĐ! ƒƧƥƪ ďĂ Ğǰƙ! ƪƒƧĥǰĞƦƥĂ
ĞNǰƥƧŏ Ŏùƙƒ ƚďŽùT!ƒ ŎLǥÜĞĐďǰĂ ÜďĐƥƒ ƚ Ăƪ LJƒ
NJŋĂƙĂ ĐŋǰĐŽƧƛƙ ŎƦƒĂ LǰĐŽďǆ ƧŏNĞǆ LǰďŽǰďǆ
ĐŭŋǰĞĐÜƧĞǰƒ ƶ ƒƧƱƮĂ ýďĐŽĈĐĞǰLĂďǆƙŏĂ ĐŋǂĂĐŽ
KĞŋǰĂďĂ LǰĐŽďǆ Σ Ăùǥǰ ĐŽƧŏƦƒ ýǥĂŽĥǥƪĞĐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.2 ŭùoơǕƒĂ Ŏ!Ăƥƒ 2 ƒƧTǗƒĂ ˧ŏƓ ĂƗƒĂ Ɣƒƥ ƘǙƒĂ ˧ŏƓdžƒ

ĿƂ ƓƑƓĂ . Σ ƓƗjǕƒ ˧ƥƶdƶ K'ƓƧT!ƒ ƽŏƧƱ ĿƂ ƓƥƓ ƙƒĂ

ăƥ Yƒƥ Ǘƒ ƟĂƧ ýƙp ƽŏƧƱ ĿƂ ƓƧƓ' oĂ ŬƔ ŏƵƘƒ ƽŏƧƱ

ĿƓǂ ƒƘĂ .˧ùŏƤŏƧƘƒ ƓƤĂ ùη ĿdžƓjƓ ƦƒĂ ƔĂzT!ƒ

ĭ Ƨǂùƪ z!ƒ NǂžT Ŏù5 ƧƓƶƘ Ǔƒ ƥư ýư ƓjƥŎĿƓ5Ǖƒ

˧ùŏƥƓƥ ýƓƫTǕƒ ƥư ýƓ' Ŀƒ ĂNjƓƓηD˧džjŽƂ5Ŏƪ Ɠ !ƒĂ

DƵŽ!Ɠƚ5Ǖ ƧƓ' o!ƒĂ ŎƓƒĂ ĭ ƥƓ ƙǕƒ ŎĿƶDƳƧƓƶƘ ŭ!

ƔĂzT!ƒ Ŀdž ŏǂ NǂŽK'DŽo ĭ Ƙƒ Ŏƪ Ɠ !ƒ ýǖ|Ƙ Ǘƒ Ŀdž

ĿDǕƍƓƥ ư ƒƧDĿƶ ˧ùŏƞjǕƒ ƫ Ăŏη!ƒ ƇηĂ ˧ŏƤƪ Ǘƒ

ĿdžƓƒƓĿDĿdžŏǂ Ŏ5K'!ƒƨ Ɠƶŏƞ Ǖƒ ˧ŏƗ z!ƒ ƥƶĂ!ƒ

ƔĂzùT!ƒ Ư zhĿDƓƶ.ƽƧTdƶĭ Ʈ ƥDĭ !ƍƔƧƷdƶĭ Ʈ ƥD

ƽƱƓĿdžK'ùoƘyƘĂD2 ŭoDŎ5˧DƤ K'!ƒƨ Ɠƶŏƪ Ǘƒ

ĿdžùŏǂƗ5ĭ ƥƓ ƙǕƒ ƧƓƶƘ Ǘƒ ƓŽ ă Ƨǂǂƒ ă Ă!ƒ ƘĂƷĿj

˧ŏƧƓƙoǗƒ K'ƓƧT!ƒ ĭ ƥŏƂK'!ƒƨ ƓŽŎdƪ Ǘƒ DŏƗ!ƒ K'ƒĂƧλ

Nǂ!ƒĂdĂ Ǖ oĂƙdžNƒĂƪ TĂ ǕhĂnǂdžŏĂǕƒ Iƥ ƒĂdžă Ƨǂǂƒ

ĭ !ƍƜĂoDƓǖhĂ Ɠƥ5ƧdƘ k˧ŏƧƓƶƘ Ǘƒ ƥǘ!ƥ ĭ !ƍIƥĂƥƧdž

ĭ ùDŽNǂžǂDƒƧŏƘ Ǘƒ ĭ DŽǂƤ ƓƒƓ ƙƒĂ ǕKƒƧƓƘ Ǘƒ

ĭ ùDŽNǂžǂD||ŭnƘ Ǘƒ ĭ DŽDĂŏ Ɠƥo ƱdĂ ǕƧƥT Ƙƒ

ƨǴǲǩùĩ ŰƒĂ . ƥöơĂƒ ǋƦƈǉǇ ĂǊǈƨǆǅǀ ǆǇ ýƲŏǏ ƙơ ƲǇƦǉƒ

ǴǈǇǲǁơ Ǒù5Ɣǒǳƙƒ ƨǊǴǆǎ5ǵǴǅǴ ýƒƨ ǴǆǓǴƒ

ǊǉǇǈǇǲǈĂǀ ǈǉǗ5ǲǆǇǇ ǅǋǆǅýǂ ƨǃĩ ǆǇƔƨǳƒ ǴǇǲ5ǂǓǴƒ

ǇĂǀ Ǒɳƨǵ ǈǅƶ ǉǆǇǊǍǆǅǇǇƦǇǇ ǴǆǇǇƱǂǒǆǅǇƘƒƨǇƒ

ǴǆǇǓƱƤǅǈǂĂ ǛƔƨǳƒ ǴɳĂĂǂǩ ǉǆǇǅǆǇǈǇƒ ǈƒƨǇƒ ǈǆǇ

ƔƨùǳƒƥĂŏƙǃǏ ƨǴơƒ ƨǴǇǀ ǗƒĂǊǈǈǉƒ ǈǆǇǇǇǉǆ

Ǒ5ǂǑǇǇƒ ǴǈĂƿƨǆǇ ǆǇǈǆǇǇƤǒǆǇƒ ƔĂǂƬƒ ǈƦǊǈƩǒƨǯƙ

ǗǈǇƒǉùƙǃƨĩ ǴǒĂ ǴǆǇĂƨ ƨĩǆĂ ǗǈǇǇǀŏǈǆǒǇǏ ƙơ ǴǈǇƨƙ

ƻơǴƙǆǓù5Ʃ ƨǉùƙǂùǒǄơƙǆǆǇƘƒƨǴǈơǏ ù!ǈǴǈĂơǒĂ

ƥùǒƨŏ.ǈǴǈǉƒ ơǒƨǴǇǈǆǇǇǀɳ ǈǉǈǍǀǇǈĂ ǴɳĂĂǈǂǈǇƒ

ǈǆǇơĂ ǗǇǒǆǇùĩ Űƒ ƔĂùƬƒ ǈǆǇŏǈǇǈǈƒ ƨǴǇǀŰƒ

ǂǒƨƨơƘƒ ǏƒƨĂǇƒ Ʋ ƨǴŏǈǍýǇǇ5ǗǴǇǇǀ ǆǇ ǆǇǇƨǓǇ!ƒ

ýĂǴơŏǑǇĂǔƬ ƨǓƤ ǴǈǉǆƩ ǴǆǏ ǇǇǓǆǇĩŰƒ ǆǴ!ƒǑ5

ƨùƱƤ!ƒƥƭ ƥöơĂƒ ǈǴǆǇ!ƒ ǴǈǉǆƩ ǴǆǏ ǇǇǴǈǇǈǆǈǉƒ

ƔĂùƬ!ƒ ǑǇǇ ǆǇǈǈǆǇŰ ǈǇǴ!ƒ ǴǂǇǑ5ĂǊǈ ǑǇĂƬ!ƒ

ǂùǒơ!ƒ ƨǴǂ5ǍýùƲƙĂ . ǊǆǇǇƙƽƨǓĂ ǊǈǴǆƨǒŏǈǂ!Ă

Ʃǒ!Ă Ɣùĩơ5ǴǇĂǍýƤƒƥǂơ!ǇǇ ǂ!ƒƥǈ!ƒĂǂǒƒƨǀǆǇƒĂ

.ǂǒɳǆǇƒ ƔĂƬ!ƒ ǑƥǴǆǈǇ ǴɳƨǴ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ăù NjĿĵŏĐŽ dž NJ ŋƒĂŏĭ Ķƒ ł !Ơƒ Ŏŋ ƨƠ!ƒ ƧƠP!ƒĂ

Ŏù 5ƓĿ!ĵ ł ħùƪ Ŀ!ƓĿǂ!Ă ƓĐŽ ł ħĿ!ƓƠ|5 Σ ŏ ł ŏƓŽƧ!ƒ

ƠƓTĿ!ƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽĐĂ|ĸ ł ŏƓŽƪ Ƭƨ!Ƨ. ł ŏŽùƪ Ǘƒ ƓƓŽĸŋ dž

ƥù ƑĂƧĂ Ơù ĦƨĂ ł ùƪ 5ƓĵŽĵdž|| !Ʀ ýĦŏ ƓĂ ƨơ!ƒ ĭ ƥƓ ĸƥǗƒ

Ŏù 5ƨƨù ƺĸĂ ǕƨƓǂĸơǗƒĂ ýǚ ƺƦ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ƍĭ ƥĸ ƓŽ. ƓƨĂ

Ĭ ù!ƍ Ŏù ŋĿĂ . ĿƨƧĂƓĦ ƴĸĿĂ || ǚŋƦ Ǘƒ ĐŽ KƓĸŋ dž

ƠƫƦ ĸ ĐŽ Ɠƒ Ŀĵħ ýĂPƥƒ Ŏ5 KĂƓĸƒĂ ł ƥĦƠ!ƒ KƓĸŋ dž

ĐŽơ!ƒ ł ù 5ƥ ƨƥù Ŏ5 ǗýƓŽ Σ Ƭƨ || ĐŽĿĵŽ ƥŏ Ŀĵħ ł ƠĐŽ

ł ơĐŽƒ ł ƵƓĵ Ă ɣ Ăƨơ!ƒ ĿƮ Ŏ5 Ɠƨơ ă ƨŏ ŰĂ . NJ!Ɠ !

ƠƓƮ dž ĿĵƵ YƓƥù!ƒ Ĭ !ƍĭ ƥŏ || !Ʀ ýǂ ĐŽ ƓŽƨƥŽdž

Ƨ|5 ŎĿŏ Ɠĵ ł ħĿ!Ɠ|| !Ʀ ýǂĂ . ĐŏƠ!ƒ ýƓŽ Σ Ƭƨ! ł ƶư Ơ!ƒ

ýPƥù!ƒ Ơƪ ĂdžĐŽǚ ƛdžƮ dŽ5 ǕƓƺǕƒ ƓƧƴĂ Ɠ|5ƒ

ĭ ǻƠŽŏǕ || !ƦĂ ƓĂĵ ƓĿĵ ĿƧTƵĂ ł ƑƓŽƓĂĵ ĭ ƥ5ƒ

ƠƓTĿ!ƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽĂĐŎ|ĸƠ!ƒ KĂƓĸƒ Ĭ ĐŽĐĂŏ ŎƵƓŋƒ ĐƓĿĵ

KƓŽǕĂ ƨƓĸơǗƒĂ ýǚ ƺƦ Ǘƒ Ĭ ĐŽƮƒ ƨơ!ƒ ĭ ƥƓ ĸƥǗƒ

NJƦ ĐŽ Ǘƒ ĿƮĭ !ƍ ł 5Ɠ ǗƓĵƦNj.Ɠ ƠƛƓĂ ŋ ƓĵŽĿĵŏdž

ĐŽĦ|NjĐŽĵ Ǘ ĭ |) ł ĐŽ ƥŏĐŎ5 ýƓŽ Σ Ƭƨ ýŏŽĸ ƥư

ýĂù|ŏĂ ǕƮ Ơ!ƒ ł ĕĐŽ Ư 5ƨĂ Ǘ(ē :đě) (**!|ĐŽĵĦƀŮ**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĢĜ LjƧĢƥ ơǫĂ ƨĢĺĴƒ ĝƒĂdž ĐžŽǥ ƶĐĵǅ KĢƠǒdž ýơƒĂ Ă

yùŋĂ'ƒ ǑƼĢĦĂ lļơƒĂ ƚdžĿĵƧ!ƒ ƭ Ljĵĝĵdž . Ljĵdž!ƒ

Ǒù 5 Nǰ!Ă Lj ĢdžŽƩž!ĢĂ ÜĢĝŬƒ ƚdžĂ ǤƧ|ƽƒ ƚdžÜĻĢĐ

!NǰĐǅ ƺ ĐŽǰNǰ ƚǓƒ ĢĦĂ Đƭ ǘ! ĢǰƧ|ĸĂ Ģǰƶ ƒĂdž

Đǖƭ ŰƒĂ . (Ǒđ – ǑĐ : ēČ) **(!NǰĐĻĻǰ ǰŦǂ|| !NǰĐǅǾ)**

ĢĵĂ ŲơƒĂ ŢĐdž ƛdž ǰÜơƒĂ ƚdžĢĵŢdž ƚ ǒơ LjdžƧ|ǒ

Ÿƒ ýĢdž ýĢdž LĴĂ ÜŢdž LĢǰ ƚǒ ƒĂ ÜLƒĂ ƥĢǒdž

Σ ǔ!Ă ÜƧĢǅ ŰƒĂ ƻ ƧƮ ƦƒĂ YĢŰƒ ƽ ơ ĢǰÜNǰƼĢĐǅ ƒ

KĢĜ !ƒ ý ǂ LŋÜƨĢŰƒ ĂĐƧĢơŰƒ ĂĐ ýǘ ƺƦ Űƒ ƽ ơ Ģǰ

Ư ƨù 5Ă ÜǰƦƒ ĝĂdž ĐǅǑĸ Ljdž ǒĢ!ƒ ĢĵdžLĢĸ ǑƦƒ

ÜLĵŬĂù dž ƧĢù Ʈ KĢdž ýƧĂ ÜLĢƒ Ĭ ĐžŽǥ ƒƧư

Ljùdž ǒĸ ĢĐŽ ÜKƒĂǘƶ!ƒĂ Ơdž ĢĜƶ ǫĂ ÜƧĢƭ Ūƒ KǒĂ

. ĢĝŬƒĂ ǤƧ|ƽƒ LjĸKĂĢƒ ƒƦNǰ

LjĐŽ dž lĂƧƛ yǒĂ lĢƥ (ǑdžƮ Ūƒ ƨĢǒƒ) ƚdžljž

ÜƼ Ƨƶ!ƒĂ ƥǰ!ƒĂ ýdžĐƒƱ ÜĐƭ Ūƒ YƧƬ Ģdž LjĐŽdž Ljƕ

KĢƧĢƥ dž LjdžƩ ǒĂ ÜNĂƮ ƧĂ Ÿƒ Ģǒ ǑƦƒ ƚĐž!ƒ ĝǒƒĂ

Ģdž ĢƚLĵĂ ÜKĢƮ !ƒĂ ăĂĢƧ!ƒĂ KŰĂdžƒĂ lƧƮ ǭžƒĂ

ljĝƧù ǒ ýĂƿ Ănj Ģ|ƽ ýơǂ ýƮ Lƒ ĝĸ lƧĂƧư LƵ ýĢǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĭ ƮĐù !ƒ ƚ ǒƧơ LJƑ YƇƒ ĂNj(ǑdžƮ Ǘƒ ƧƇǒƒ) ƚ džǰž

yù ǒdžƊŽ ĴĂ ǗƊǂơ!ƒ ƚ ǑƒƧ|džƥ ƥǂĂ ǗK ƇƓƙǗƒ yǒdž!

LJƑƓƤ Ǘ ǗƥǗhù!ƒ ƧĂù dŽNJ ǒȠĂk Ǒù 5ƚ dŽƓ dƑ Ǒ5ƽ ơ!ƒ

LJĂùǂk LJ Ǒ!ƇƓĂ ǗƧǒƤ!ƒ LJĂƺhǒ LJĂƱƒĂ dž ǂ!ƒ Ǘyǒdž ǗĂ

Ɠ dǂ ƚ ù |Ʊ ǥƒ Ǒ5ƚ ǒƱƒƧ|džƥƒ ƚ ơƒĂ ǑNjƇƥơĂ (ýǒƒƧ ǥ)

(LJƓLǗƒ ƽ Ă|ơ) LJƓ! ǑkLJĂ Ǘƴ Ƨƺ!ƒ ƇƤƊǗĂƧǒĂ ǑƵƥk

(ǑdžƮù Ǘƒ ƧƇǒƒ) Σ ƧƓǗƓ LJĂȠ dƑ ýƒĂơƊǑ |Ʀ

Ɠhù ƊNJ ƊȠ ĭ ƦƒĂ Ƨǂ ǥƑ LJƑ ǑȠ ƒĂ ƻ ĂƧƺ dƓƧ džƒ

.[(Ďđ)] Σ ƇƊǨȠ ƧƤƊƚ džƧǒƤ

Ǒù Ʀƒ Ǒù NjΣ ƇƊǨȠ ƧƤƊƚ džƧǒƤ LJĂǂk LJƊƴ ǒȠƺ!ƒĂ

LJƊƚ ù |ǒơ!ƒĂ . ƓȠ ĂƓǒƧ5ƊǑ5ƚ ƤƊƑ ƥhƥ Ɠƥ |ǒ

ǑLƺǒ Ǘ ƻ ƊƤƒĂ . ƇƓdƤȠdž ƊƵƒ yƚƓ!ƒ LJƑ Ƨhǒ (ƻ ƊƤƒ)

Ǒù Lƺǒ ýù hƓǗƥùƺ džƯ ƇƤLƒĂƊƚ ǒLƒ ƥƒĂ dž |LǗ|5

ă ƧƧ Ǒù 5ĂƊƚ ù ǒƓȠ Ǘƒ ƚ ǒǗƒ Ǒ5 ƇƒĂ ýdƒ!ƒ ƻ ƊƤƒ

LJù 5ǗNJǒ5ƫ ǒù ƺk ĭ Ʀù !ƒ ƊƓƊƓƒĂ Ɠ ƽǗ ƇĂT

ƚ ǒƊƇơ ƓǥdžƯ ƺhǑ5ƫ ǒƺk K!ƒƨ Ɠž ǒdžǗƒ ƇƓdȠdž

(čČ) ƥù ƺ!ƒ ƚ ù ư ƧƓdƒĂ ƊȠ Ǘƒ (Ǒ!Ɠ NJƒ) ǗƧȠhƓƓdžƯƊ[(Ďđ)]

.ǑLƥƒ ƧǂƽƒǑ5ƧƇǒƒĂ LJƥƒ : yƚƓ!ƒ ƇƺȠ!ƒ Ɠ ƊĂ ǗčēĚ/Đ/đ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (čď :Đě) **[illegible]**
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(ĎĒ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Ďē) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. (ĎĒ) [illegible]

ť (č) [illegible] (ĎĒ)

.čĎē – čč

.ĎěĐ – Ďēď ť (Ď) [illegible] (Ďē)

[illegible] (ĎĒ)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
.(ĕĎ :Ďč) (**[illegible]**)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yùdžǑơǍù!ƒ ƧƱǍùķ[illegible]! (Ďĕ) [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ǑƦ!ƒǍ [illegible]ƒ

Əƿ[illegible]ƒǍ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] ŽǍ[illegible] !ƍĬ [illegible]Ĭ ķơ ý[illegible]ƒǍ [illegible]ƒ

ýùǑǍƱ!ƒ ĭ Ƨ[illegible]ơ!ƒ [illegible]ƒ ƧĶ [illegible]ơ [illegible]ƒ ǑƱ[illegible]!ƒ

.[illegible]ƒ ƧǍ[illegible] Ƶ Ǒ5[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]

[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒ Ķƒ ƧǍ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒ ƧƤƨ [illegible]Ǎ

[illegible]Ǒù5[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]!ƒǍ

Ǒù5[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒ Ķ[illegible]!ƒǍ [illegible]!ƒ

Ŀ[illegible]!ƒ Ǒ5 [illegible]ƒǍ [illegible] Ǒ5[illegible]!ƒǍ [illegible]!ƒ

Ƨ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ǎ Σ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ǎ [illegible]Ǎ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ơ

Ǒù5[illegible]Ǎ [illegible] Ǒ5[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ǎ Ǒ[illegible]

ĿƒǍùƤ[illegible]ƒ) [illegible]Ǎ [illegible]Ǒ5 [illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ǎ [illegible] Ǎ

Ǒù[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5Ǎ Ŀ[illegible] [illegible]Ǒ5 (Ŀ[illegible]

[illegible]!ƒ Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ

Ƶ ùƬ[illegible]!ƒǍ Ķƒ ƧǍ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] (Ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ) [illegible]

Ǎù[illegible]Ǒ5[illegible] !ƒǍ [illegible]ƒ Ķ[illegible]!ƒ Ŀ[illegible]

Ü[illegible]Ǎƒ Ƨùd[illegible]ƒ ýǍù[illegible]Ǎ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible]ƒ Ɣ [illegible] ƒ Ŀ[illegible] [illegible]

Ƨ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ƧƬ[illegible] Σ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] :[illegible]! :[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] (Ďĕ)

.čĕēē

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(dč)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Messianism

[illegible] Millinairiansism [illegible]

charisma [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

(dč)[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

KƒƧĂù⅄ƒ ĐùžžĂ ÜƨòŃǵǳ!ƒ ĐĐžǑŋ ƊĿŲƒ KĂŃǰ!ƒ

ƱǴdžĂ Ǵŋǰǯ ƥǳ k K!ƒƨ ǴžǑƦƒ KǴdžŋdž ǑƼ+ǳT!ƒ

Ǵƪ ƈĂ ǴƨƼĐǑƼ KǴdžŋdž ý⅄džǑĿǰƒ ǴƒƨƘ Ŀdžǵ+ĂĐŽ

ĐùžžĂ Ǒƪ Ǵ !ƒ YǴdžŋŮƒ ĐžžƥòƒĂ Üǰǔ!ƒ ǴƨdžĂ

+ǰƒ KǴdžŋdžŽ ƧĂ⅄ƒ yƒĂƒ Ư ƧƼ ƥ! .ǑĿǰƒ YǴŋŮƒ

ƧǸǴdžǳƒ ƖƧĂù ⅄ ƒĂù‡Ƨǒ ĐĂ ÜKĂŃǰ!ƒ ǴžŽ ĐžŇǰĿj

KǴĐŽ!ƒ Ƨdžh ĐǰùơĂ ţ ǒŋ!ƒĂ +ƱƧT!ƒ ýǴƨ Ǵǰ!Ǵǒ

ÜǴǰǫ ĐžĿƒj Ŀdžǰ ǰĂ ĐžŽĂư Ădž ĐǰǴĂǴk ýhɟǰƒ

!ƥǴǰƦ ƒĂ ƥòĂk ÜydžĂ ĐžĿǰǴ

:hŭdĿŇĘȲǴŇĘ– Ē

Ŀûhƨ ƒĂùơ ƥù|Ž Ĭ ù!ǫ(ǑdžùƪŮƒ ƧǴǒƒ) ǑdžĂ

ýĂPƥù!ƒ ĿĂƥ ǑdžŮƒ ĐǴƒ ǑƼǴ ŽǒdžŮƒ KǴŇŮƒ

ĿƑǴûuư ! + ùhĂĐƥǴǑÜ ƖƧǴ ĿĂƥĂ KƒƨKǴŽĐýƥŋ ǑƼ

(ǑdžùƪŮƒ ƧǴƪ ǒƒ) Σ ǒû! ÜĿǰžǳ Ŀǰ+ƥƧƼ+ ƒƥơÜ ĂĐ

+ƪ ƧƥdžKƪ ǒĂ Üǒdž‡ +ƥƧƼ Σ ǒĂ ÜĐŮƒ ǑƼƒƥƥŋ ǴŇǰdž

KǴŋǴ! Ǵ|ƱĿǰžŽdž ĿûhƥòĂ ĐŽĂǴdžýhǰǒŋĵƼ

ĐǰùT ĿĐùzhĐǰĂ+!ƒƥŽĂ+ǒƨơ ĿdžŇǴǑžĂ ĐǰƪŽ

:dČ) (ĿĂùơƧƼ Đǰ) ǴžȲƨơ ý‡) ǴT ƒĂƥƨĂ ȲŇƒdž

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [dd] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [d]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ĐžŽČĞŕ |!ƒĂ ŰŕĞƥŰƒ Ĭ ĐžŽČĞŕ |!ƒ :ˡƧŏŋŢ!ƒ Kǐ !ƒ ƏƥĜĞďǰ

ƚù!ƒƥž!ƒ ƾùďǫơkĂ ŰƧĞďžkùƪ Űƒ Ĭ ĐžŽČĞŕ |!ƒĂ ŰyĞďǰ Σ ƬƏ

ƚùŏŬƒƧ|ďƥ ˡĞŏơ ƚďƥžĂ Ű Ăƥƫ ŏƞ LŏĂǂkĂ ŰŏžĞkƞŰƒ

ýĂŰƒ ŎžƒƧƨ!ƒ ƟŰŢ Űƒ LďƒĂƥƾ ďŬk ýžƽĞŬĐkƥĂ .ƚďŏƪŽ

KĞƧùT!ƒ KƧŢ dĂ ŰΣ ŏĂƪ !ƒ ˡĞƥKďĂ Ű !ŎƒĂ ŎLĞƒĂ

ĂùďĂŏLďƒĂùƥKƧƥùŢ Ă ŰĐĞž!ƒ YĞ|!ƒ LĂǂkĂ Űŏhŋ Űƒ

ƚùǂƧơ Σ ŏƪ ďkƚŏƧŢ Ğƒ KžĞƦƪ ƒĂ ŰčĕĒč ŎƽƚĕǂƒƧkŢŰƒ

ŰčĕdĒ Ŏù5ƧùŢ dž ĐžŽŎĂùǀƒ LƒĂƥž!ƒ Ƨoƥ ƦƥdžŏƧĂǀ

LŷùŽ YĞƥù!ƒĂ Ű ù!Ŏƒ ĐĞž!ƒ ŎƽƚŏƧĂǀƒ KĞƧơ!ƒ ĐžƥkĂ

ƧùŢ džŏĂơkĂ ɣĂžTĐŽĐƦƪdž ˡƧƒƥŰƒĂ ŎLŷĂƒ ýŰ|Ʀƪ Űƒ

Ŏù!ƧžƒĐĞž!ƒ Ŏù5ýù|ǀƨùǂƧdž Ŏùzŏ Ŭ!ƒ ĞŋĞdž !ǥ

Ğŋŷƾùơ!ƫĂ ĞŋĐžŽŎdž!ƒ ƧĞžƪ Űƒ ƧďƁƽ ŰŎdžƪ ŰƒĂ

ƚùdžƨǂ ƚŏƧŢ Ğƒ KƽƦPƒ Ĭ kơ čĕĒē LƒĂƥž Ŏƽƚdžŋƒ

LƒƥùɳĂ Ŏù5ƚùŏơ KùĐŽLǥĂ čĕēČ ƧhoƦƥ Ŏƽƚŏƪ Ğƪ

Ŏù5ƚŏžùT!ƒ KĞuơ ĞƽŰƒ ŎƽĂĐƥŏƥɳ LďŽŋŷKɣĂžT!ƒ

.LƒƧŏǥŎƽŎdž!ƒ ƚŏďžƪ Űƒ ˡƧĂǀƒ

KĞNĞƦŰƒ NĐžŽŎ|ƦŏŽĐLǂdž(ŎdžƪŰƒ ƧĞŏƒ) Lǥ

LĂùơ ƽƧŏŰ (LĂďƪžǰ LƒĂPŰƒ) (Ÿƒ ŎƽˡĂPŰƒ) ƚŏĂƥoƦƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DŊĂ ĈĠĵ5 Lþ Lĵĝž. DŊĵĂ! K'ơk DžLĵÜDŊĵž Lþ L5ĵ ÜĠĂžĎŽ
Ĭ ù DŽŽLĂƨù ǂƧŏ DžŊĂ ǂžŏƧT!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽƨ ǂƧLĵ LþL ÜLĂ ďĚŽž
Lĵ ơLĵÜLĂŏĂùȚ ƊĠĵǂ . Ġŕ zhĠĵŕ zhý ďŏ Ġĵǂ Ă Üþŏz!ƒ
. Lþ ĂŏĂȚ ƊDŊĂ Ŋ5 ĂŏĂȚ Ɗ
LĂŕ 5ŏŮ DŊĵ5 (LĂǂ ƧĠž) (LĵĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 lĂPŰƒ) Ġž
LĂù ŏƧĂ ĠŽÜLĵĂ!ƒ DŊĂ Ġďž Ŗ (Ŏďž Űƒ ƧĠŏƒ)
Ŏù 5ǂ ďžƒ ǂ5Ă Ŏ5 ĠĂɳ Ġĵ ǂ ďĵĂ lƧĂ Ġĵ Ă LĂďĵĂ
ĠƧĂùȚ ŔĠùďĂ ÜŊĵk K!ƒƨĠž Ŗƒ Ŏĵɳ Ă!ƒ ĠƧk
Ĭ ù DŽŽƧĠrĂ ÜĠnĵĠ|| ĂŽŊĵĂŏĂ Üĵž ƥơĂ ÜDĠDŽ
ǂùďƧ ǂù5Ă Ĭ ù!ƍ ÜĠĸơLŰ ÜĠTơĂ ƧŏŊž!ƒ || ŏƧơk
ŎùȚ Ġ !ƒ 2 ùďƒ Ŏ5 ĈĠž ɳLŰĂ Üǂ 5Ž ĠDŽ ďŽD
ǂĕƒƧùTŰƒ ƥù ŊĠďĂ ǂùďơ!ƒ ĠŏŕP!ƒ ýŕP Lžďž!
.ǂďĠȚ ŔŰĂ ǂŏȚ Ġ !ƒ K'ĠĂŬďĂ ǂŏƧĂ!ƒ KƒƧĂTLĂ
Ŏ5 Σ 5ĠĂ ÜLžuŕ Ŗ ďž LŽ YĠ!ƒ ýɳDLďž 5ĠĠĵǂ
ƒƧŏk ƧǂDĠĵǂďžƒ ƧŏŊž Ĭ !ƍǂ ŏĵƒ Ŏ5 ǂŏLĂ ÜƧŏP!ƒ
LþDž Űƒ lƧĂ DžďĠžŽ lƧĂ!ƒ : ĠþŕĠĂ ĠþŕĠ LŽ
Lĵ ďžɳ ŎŊLĵĂ!ƒ Ŏ5 lĂPŰƒ ĠĂ|ŏ Ŏƒ ǂďĠžŽ lƧĂ!ƒ
Lþ hyù ďk Ŏù ƒ ŎŊDž Űƒ lƧĂ LDĠž Dž Űƒ lƧĂ

lƧǴıuƌ oǃʃ lƧĂ̆ʎ Ü[illegible] lƧĂ̆ʎʃ Ü[illegible]ǃʃ lƧĂ̆ʎʃ [illegible] Ü[illegible]ʃ

.ł ʃ[illegible]ȚǃʃłŏĂ̆nʃ lƧĂ̆ʎ Ü[illegible] ł 5[illegible] lƧĂ̆ʎ Ü[illegible]ʃĂ̆

L[illegible]ƌ 5[illegible] Ŭ D[illegible](L[illegible]Ț [illegible]) (lƧĂ̆ʎʃ Ŏ5 lĂ̆PŰʃ) [illegible]

Ŭùoǃʃ C[illegible] ! ł[illegible]ǃʃ KʃƧĂ̆ʎʃ K[illegible]5.(Ŏ[illegible] Űʃ Ƨ[illegible]ʃ)

ɣ[illegible] Ŏ5łƱD[illegible] Ĭ D[illegible]ƧȚ Ÿʃ Ŏ5 lĂ̆PŰ[illegible]K[illegible]Țʃ Ă̆

Lǂ!Ă̆ . l[illegible]ʃĂ̆ ł[illegible] 2 ʃ[illegible] Ŏ5ý[illegible]ʃĂ̆ Ü[illegible]Ă̆ʃ l[illegible]Ă̆ʃ

Ü[illegible]Ț !ʃĂ̆ Ƨ[illegible] Űʃ l[illegible]Ŏ5ł[illegible]ǃʃ KʃƧĂ̆ʎʃ YĂ̆ƧTdž

łù[illegible]oǃʃ yù[illegible]dž [illegible]Ă̆ Ü2 D[illegible]Ă̆ ł[illegible]Ƨǃʃ Ĭ D[illegible] |!ʃĂ̆

Ƨ[illegible]Ț [illegible]) YĂ̆ƧùTd[illegible]Ț Ŏù5Ă̆[illegible]Ă̆ʃĂ̆ ł[illegible]ƧKTŰʃĂ̆

[illegible]Ă̆ƧùTd[illegible]ù[illegible]łù[illegible]ǃʃ KʃƧĂ̆ʎʃ K!Ă̆[illegible] ! (Ŏ[illegible]Ț Űʃ

Ŏù5ł[illegible]ƧKTŰʃ Ă̆Dł[illegible]ƧKTŰʃĂ̆ D[illegible] Ű[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ž [illegible] D[illegible] Ű[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ƧĊ Ü[illegible]ù[illegible]dž[illegible]ǂ L[illegible]Űʃ L[illegible]ʃ Lǂ!Ă̆ D[illegible] Űʃ

łƱD[illegible]!ʃ KʃƧʃƧù|! ʃ[illegible]Ă̆ Ü[illegible]ʃ D[illegible]ʃ L[illegible] [illegible] Ü[illegible]P

ɣù![illegible]dž[illegible] Y[illegible] L[illegible]Ă̆ Ü[illegible]dž ɣ D[illegible] L[illegible]ł[illegible]Ă̆ʎʃ

ł[illegible]ƧKTʃ KĂ̆[illegible]kŎ[illegible] Ü[illegible] D[illegible]ž [illegible]PDL[illegible] Ü[illegible]ʃ

L[illegible]ŬLĵLĵùƵ Y[illegible]5[illegible]ǂ D[illegible] Űʃ ł[illegible] yd[illegible] D[illegible] Űʃ

D[illegible]Ț Űʃ Lǂŏ DžD[illegible]oǃʃ ɣ[illegible]Ƨ Ŏ5y[illegible] D[illegible] ŰʃĂ̆ Ü[illegible]

lƨùnj[illegible]Dyùƌ Ă̆ ƨĂ̆[illegible] D[illegible] Ü[illegible]ʃ D[illegible]!ʃ Ƨ[illegible]ł[illegible]Ă̆ Ü[illegible]

.[dđ] Lĵŝ2ù ƙơdž Lĵőĵƒ ýĜŋŜĂ łƠŢDǰ Ǒĝʎdžýdž Ă ÜĎĎžŰƒ
ýPƒő LĵdžŸĂŜTdž Σ ŝĵhĵDĜƒ ĂNĵ(Ǒdž Ű ƒ ŜǤǒƒ) Lǂ!Ă
Ŝù ǂDĎőž|ǒĂ Üdž ƒ Džƒ őLĵĂ ÜŶǤőĜőǒNǂR Dž Űƒ
Ĝnƙz ǑŽ ŢDłù dž ƒ ĆĜĵ5 NĵDĂő ÜĂ dĂ ƒŜĂ k Nĵdž!ő
ĆĆ ! łǒzŜ Ĝdžőơ Ü ƒőǒk Σ ǒĂ DĜýů|R ƒ Ǒ5łǒŜĂƒ
.ĜPǒŜĆ ƒŜƒŜdžƒĂłdžƒ

ĜLĵLĂz ƙzǒ Dǂ5(LĂǒƒŜǒƒŽ(łǒo!ƒ Ǒ5LĂPŰƒ) Ĝdž
ĜőĂŜ Ĭ DŽĜĜơ łdžƒ ł ƒŜk Ldžǂ (Ǒdž Ű ƒ ŜǤǒƒ)
Σ ù ǒdž ĂĜnŲ!ƒ Lĵýhɔơ ŜĆƒ Ǒ5ĜőĂNĵ ĜŜĜơĂ
Ǒù5ɣùƙǒÜLĵőĵƒ ĆĜŽLĵdžĵĜ łʎő!ƒ łǒƒŜǒƒŽư nĵƒ
KĜǒŜĂR őƒĂłǒo!ƒĂłdžƒ LƵ ł őơƙĂ ÜƴĂ Ŝ!ƒ lŜǒ
KĜƙǂ Ǒù5Ǧ ǤDƒŜőŢ dž Ű ƒ ýLĂ ÜǑhĵƒ łĵĂ Ÿƒ
Lĵž ƒĂőùơƙĂ (őĜ!ƒ ÜLő ơ NŲ Üő !ƒ ǑŢ) Lőƒ ŜǒƒŽ
łù!ƒz!ƒĂ łù ǑŢŜ|dőƒĂłǒo!ƒ LƵĂ ư ŜŰƒ Ǒ5Lődž
Üǒdž Űƒ łdžƒ łư nĵLƵ ƒĂz5őĂ ÜĎ Űƒ Ǒ5łžĜŋŰƒ

łhŢ Ĝĵž ĜP őž ÜŜǒ łDžLőƒĂ ŜŢ Ĝƒ őž :ĜĜdžŜĵƒ[dđ]
:ł !Ǆƒ Ćŋ!ƒ Ĝ ǒĂ.čĕēĕ/ĕ/Ďĕ ŜŢ Ĝƒ őž lŜĂ łž Ĝƒ ă Ŝǂƒ
.ǑĹŲĂƒ ýĜ LƒĂ Lőƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] .(dē) [illegible]

[illegible] .(dĔ) [illegible]

[illegible] - ē

[illegible]

(dē) [illegible]

.[illegible]

(dĔ) [illegible] .

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'ƒƧǴùT!ƒ ǍDĻƥǴǼƒ ƧǍƥ Ĭ ǱŽƧǍĽ!ǴŧǒǈƧ|!ƒ K'ǴǕƒ ŧlǴŧǍ
.ŧǒĻǕƒ LƒƧƥɳ Ĭ ǱŽŧǒǈƒ

ƧǴƮ ǒƒ) ǱǒŽư ǒĸǫ.ƒƥơƒǍ ƒƧǴǩ K'ǴǴŧ!ƒ lǰŖNjýƛǆŽǕǍ
ýùŧǍ ǕƥƥùƵǩǆž ǤƒƧǕƒǍ K'ǴǴŧ!ƒ LǰǆŽ ƵǍǆǯǆǮǑǆžƮ Ǖƒ
ƨƒƧlǫǑ5ŧlǫƧ!ƒ ǴǑǆž ǴǆǯǩǆLŧ!Ǎ lǰƧŧ5LǅƵ ýǍƒƮ ǆǮ'ǨǴ
ƥǕǴǱƧǴǑ5lƧǍǩƒ ƧƮ ǴǍ ǱŽƮ Ǖƒ Ǒ5ŧǒǆǩƒ Ɣ LƒǍɳ!ƒ
Ư ƵlƥƔƧǨǒƥǍ ǕǨƳ ƒ Ǒ5lǍPǕƒ) LǰǆǮǨ!ƒ Ư ƵhƔƧǨǒ
Lǰ ǆž ù!ǴƺǒƧ5ƔƧǨǒƥǍ (LǰǍƒ Ǒ5lǍPǕƒ) LǰǆžPǕƒ
Ǒù5lǍPǕƒ) LǰǆǯƒƧ ƺǒƧ5ƔƧǨǒƥǍ (lƧǍǩƒ Ǒ5lǍPǕƒ)
ƧùɳǱƐùǑPǆǱŽǕƥǴɳǕƒǍ ŧ ơ!ƥ ǱǆǯǆǯǑ Lŧ!Ǎ (ŧǒơ!ƒ
ƻ ǕǨPǴŧǍ ǕùǫǱƒ ƻ ǕǨPǴ ǴǕǨPƒǍ ǕLƒƧɳǱƔǒƮ ǆǱŽ
ǑƵƥǒ ǕǍ .NjǱŽƥɳƮǒǍ NJýǆǯǍ ƺơ!ƒ ǑƺlǒǴǱŽǕlǴƮ !ƒ
Ĭ ù!ǫƥùTƧǒǍ ĭ Ƭ!ƒ ƥlƒɳǒ ýhýƯǴƥ NJǍƥǍ ƺơ!ƒ NJǫƥơD
.ƠƮ Lƒ ĭ ƥƮ ǒǍ Ǖƺơ!ƒ

ǕƧ Ƶùư !ƒ LǅƵ ǱǩŧlƒƬ ǑlƒƧƺ!ƒǍ ƥǴ!Ǖƒ K'ǴƒƬ ǴƧ
LǰƵ ƳǴƒǍ ǱǴơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫƻ !ƨǨƒǍ ǕǒLƒ ǤǍƮ Ǎ ǕǱǑŽƒ ŧǱŽ
LǰơLȷýǒƥƒ ǴɳơǍ ǕLǴǫlƥ ǴǑŽǍ ǕǒƮ PT!ƒ ƠǤ ǆž
ǴƺǒǕǫǍɳƧLǍ ƒƥơDƧŧLǕ ǕǴƮ!ƒ ƥlƒɳƒ ǴǆŽ LǍƥlƒɳǆž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LĴDĬ ùDžŽNĵR DŽ Ǘƒ lƧƥ ƧǤLǥýηDLĵdžŸƒ ƒǕƒĂ ýλdƒĂ
.ýǒη ý‡!Ă ƧȚ Ƶ ý‡ ǑƼLĵdžžǴǴLĵĂ‡ǒ
Ǒù5Ǜ Ǒùƪ‡ƧǤdžλDĬ Ɗ(ǑdžƪǗƒ ƧǤǒƒ) ǑƼΣ ǒ
LĵdžƪdžyƒĂ LƵ Ƨǒk ǤǴýhLĵĂdž dƵ ǑƼǛĂ ý‡Ƭ!ƒ
Ǒù5Ă DƒƧǤuơĂ DƒƧǤǑƼlƧȚ ǤdƵ DƒƧĂλ ýǒȚ ƌĂ
ǑƧƸ ƧλDĬ ƊǤǴΣ ǒĂ Ǖƪĵ!ƒĂ ƔǤ!ƒ ǑƼĬ !ĂǕƒ DƒĂȚ Ɗ
Σ ǒù!Ă .ƔƧùƷDŽǴùơk ǤǤDýλdžǤĵǥýhƽ ǖƱǗƒ Ĭ DŽŽ
ýù‡ Ǥrƞ ƧùdžƚDŽdžǤĵǥýhƔƧƷ!ƒ Ĭ DŽƒƧȚ ǤƧĂLƒ
.ǤǴƪ!ƒ ƚ!ƨkdžƥdžǛĂDLĵLĵǤƞǤƧdžƥĂ ǕƧǤơ
LĵdžƪdžƚùηǴ LƵ ƧǒǤǆ(ǑdžƪǗƒ ƧǤǒƒ) Lǥ
Ĭ !ǥǕǴƞĂ DǴĬ !ǥǕǒǆĂƚ‡Ƨơ Ĭ !ǥǕDǴLĵ Ƨ‡5Ĭ !ǥDǒƒ
ƱǤơǒĬ kơ ï ƥƼƒ ƥrƞ!ƒ ǗǥNǒǕĂ ǕƧȚ ǤdžƚĂǤƊ
LĵĂ‡ǒĂ ǕǴƧǤýǖP LĵdždžƒǤk Ǒ.ǤǴ NǗ|Ɽ ƒĬ DŽŽ
KƥơǑƒ (Ĭ |λƒ lĂƶ!ƒ) ǑNĵƥη LĵdžǑdžƪǗƒ ƧǤǒƒ)
ƧǤƪǒƒ ƚư NǴĂǕƧǤƪǗƒ ƚdĂdžǑƼLĵdžžYĂƧƬdž
LĵdžƪdžƧùǒƧơĂ ǕLĵǤǒƷƱ!ƒĂ DžDžƧNǴdžǑdžƪǗƒ
ǕǒƧƶ!ƒ lƧĂλƒ ǑƼ||ƧǤLĵǕǑLǴǛƒ ƦǒdžkLĵLƼǕDǒơĂkĂ
ƥƧηdž !ǥǤĂơLĵǕĂ ǕƧĂλƒ KƊƵĂĂĬ kơ ǤǴhDžĵǕĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

حوار حول الوحدة الوطنية *

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ҕ Ƶù 5ƥù ư ǂ ǆù ơ!ƒ ƒŖNjyư Ă Ĭ ĐžŽỷƥŔ ƥǒǗŔƒĂ ҕ ǖƱŰƒ

ĿǴƟĎǮ ǂƥ25 ƆƇ ! ǂ!ƨƙƶdǰĂ ǂƶǑ!ƒĂ ǕǙƒǍP!ƒ ǂư ƧǴǆdǮ

ĿǍdĎǅǮ dǮ ĿƒĂùƤŰƒ :ǂƶŀƧĎĎǍǯƒ ҕ Ƨ5Ă (č) ǂǒƶƬŰƒ ǑĽǮĐ

ƧǴĭǑŔƒ ĂĐǂǒdǘùƮ Űƒ ƘǴƧơ!ƒ ĂĐǂǒdǘƮ Űƒ ƘǴǴǆǮ!ƒ ĂĐ

ǕĿǍǖƮ ǂƧǴdǮ ĂĐĿǍǒƶǍǖƬ!ƒĂ ǕĎǴƶ ƝǰƞǍhǑdǘùƮ Űƒ

Ǒ5Ă ǕĿǍǂƒƧǨƬŰƒ ĂĐĿǍǒǍ!ƒ ĂĐĿǍǒƮ ǴƒĂ ǕĿǍǒƒƧǒǯǍ

ĿǰƝǴƞǨ Ĭ ù!ǫǂùƶŀƧŰƒ ҕ Ƨǭƒ ǀŖNjƥƧ Ŀǂdǘdǯƒ ǂǀǆơ

yù dǰǍǭǴŔǑ ƥ ĿǍǒƒƧǒǯǕĿǍǒƶǍǑ!ƒĂ ĿƒĂƤŰƒ :ĿǰǕ ǆƧ

ƻ ƵùƮ ŀǍ ǕĿǰǒƶǍǑ!ƒ yd ǰǍǭǴŔǑ ƥ ĿǍǒƮ ǴƒĂ ǕĿƒĂƤŰƒ

ǗƼùƮ !ƒ ǂǒ Ǵ !ƒ ǂǒơǴƒ ĿǰdǮ !ǴŔƒ ƘǴǴǂdǮĿǮ ƧǕĿƒ

ƥƧƒĂ ĭ ƧùǕĿƒ ƻ !ǴơŔƒ ĿĐǕǫǕǴǰǮǑ5 yƞƒĂ || !Ŗ ĿĐydž

Ƨù ơ!ƒ ƥǴ ƙǖƒ Ǖƻ !ǴŔƒ ǑǀǒƧ5 ĿǰdǯǂǂƬ! ǂǒƧ!ƒ ǀƥơĂ! ƒƧǕĿj

ĿǰǒƶǍǖƬ!ƒ ĿǰŀNjǍdǮ ƥǴ ƙǖƒĂ ǕĿǰǒƒƧǒǯǍ ĿƒĂƤŰƒ Ŀǰơ

.ĿǰǒƮ ǴƒĂ

ƥù ĐƞǯǮ ǕǀƧǍǯƒ Ĭ !ǫǀǆƶ!ƒ ĿǰǮǑ5ƘǴǴƮ !ƒ ǀŖǀj ǴǯĂ ǔǒǯƧǕĿĐ (č)

Ĭ ù!ǫǂǆǰǴƶ!ƒ ǂƥǭƒ Ŀǰdžǂdǀǯ Ǖǂdǒǖƒ – ýdǯƒĂ ĿǴǒǖƒ) Σ dǒ!ƒ

.čĕĔĔ ǀƧNjǰƒ ǕǑ!Ăƥǀdžŀǂdžĭčē – dēďŧ ǂdƘǍƒ ǀƥơĂƒ

Lյù dž Lյù ŏĂ ƨƒĂơ!Ǵŭ ŏï Ƙƒ Lյdžýƒ !ƒ ýUŏ Lǂ!Ă

(lĂƶ ùı!ƒ) ƘƧƒ ï ƊŎùı5Ă ƚơ5ǘı Ʈ dž ùıŏ ùı dž ï Ƙùı!ƒ

ŎNjK'!ƒƨ Ǵdž ĂŏĂŏ Ďď lƧĂ LƮƚ|ϕơ!ƒĂ Ƙ(ƻ ˚Ʈ Ăŏƒ ƨĂƧ) Ɗdž

lùıơĂƒ Ĭ ù!ϱƚŏƶƒ ƒ Ǵ Ǵ Ǵ ƨƒĂơ!ƒ ƒƘNjƥ Ƶ Ǵ ŭ ƱĂdž

Ĭ ù ƊŽƖƨǴ|!ƒ ŎNj Ǵ Ǵ Ǵ ŬŎdž!ƒ ƻ !Ǵ ƊŽ Ŭ ǳĂƒ

ƧùƮ dž Lյù Ƶ lƧ dž ŎNj Ǵ Ǵ Ǵ Ŭ Lյ Ǵ ƒ Lյ ƘNjƨ Ʈ

Ŭ Ʀ !ƒ Ǵ ƒ Ǵ ž ýĂŬƒ Ǵ ƒ Lյƨǂ Ƙŏ ɤƶ Ƭ!ƒ ýƒƨ Ǵ ž Ŭ Ǵ ƬĂ

Ǵ Nj Ǵ Ŭ Ǵ Ăùı˚Ʈ ɣù dž ƒ ơĂĂ ŬŎĂùı ʎƒ LƒĂƶ Ɗ Ž Ʈ Ă

ƶƕ ƕĂ dž !ƒĂ Ŭ ƻ ŭơ Ŭƒ ƚ dž Ǵ ž Ŭ Lյ dž ƒ lϕ Ǵ dž Ŭ Ŏǂƒ Ƨ K Ƭ Ŭƒ

ƒ ùıƵ Ŭ ƒĂ Ŭ ƻ ƒƨ L Ŭ ƒ ɤ ƧơĂ Ŭ ŏƞ!ƒ Ǵ Ǵ Ǵ Ă Ŭ dž ƞ!ƒ

Ǵ Ǵ ɤƶƮ ŏŬ Nj Ŭϱ|| !Ʀ ƶƕ Ǵ ʎƶK Lյdž ƻ !Ǵ . ƧĂ Ɗ Ž

Ŏù 5K'Ƨ dž ˚Ʈ ƒĂ Ŭƻ ùƮ dž Ŏ5K'ď ƥ K'ď Ǵ ž ʎƶ Lյdž

.ƧƮ dž ĂƧ K'dž ĂŬƻƮ dž ɤƶƬ! K'Ɗ Ă Ŭƻ Ʈ dž

Ǵ L Ǵ Ŏ5 Lյ Ǵ Ŭƒ Lյ Ǵ ƒ Lյ Nj Lյ ƻ ŭƤ!ƒ Ăƕ ŏĂ

:ƚŏŬƒ lƧƬƶ!ƒ ƱǴ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚ ǳĂƒ

Lյ Ǵ Ǵ ƒ Lյ Nj Lյ ƻ ŭƤ!ƒ Ăƕ ŏ:Ƙ ƞ|!ƒ Ɗ Ž !ƒ - č

Ŭ ƻƤŬƒ Ǵ ɤ ʳ 5ŏƚƺ! ƽ ŏ5ý ǂ ýdž ŏƘϱ Ŭƺ Ž ɤĂ ʳ Ădž Ŏ5

ƚƺ! ƚŏƊƱ ʼ 5ŏï Ƙƒ Ŏdž Ŭƒ ƽ ƒ Lյdž Ǵ ƊƱ ʼ 5!ƒ ƊĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨǒû ʈ ʂǩĂ ǽ ƊP!ƒ ƒƦǋʑĂǤǹǩ(ƊǙ ǕƒǑƼƚǮǤǩƞǕƒƚ!ƒƥ!ƒ)
ǉƒĂǤ ʈ ǳƒĂ ÜǑǇǤ ʈ ǇǕƒ ǇƒǷùƞĂƒ ƧƧùơǩ ǀƧǤǮǤǷǒĂǩƒ
ǑùƱƶǒ ǇƊƳǤǨù ʈ ƒ ǊǇǇ ƊÜǑƵǤǩƞǕƒ ýƼǤǩƒĂ ÜǒǤǤǇǕƒ
ÜƧù Ʈ ƶ!ƒ ǨǤǔư ǩǳǇǊǳǷùǷƞ!ƒ ǇĂǳƶ ǳƒ Ɗǩ!ƒ ǓƼƒƵ
Ǥǳ ǮǤǷƵǇǳǷơƊýǳǷƊƶơ!ƒ ǤĂ ʈ ! ǇƚĂ ÜǊǥ! ǖǳƵʈ ǳĂ
ǇǕƼ ǇǷƒ ǇƵ ýĂǕƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ƚ ǷơǨ ǤǳƦƼǕƳƱƿ Ƿǒ ǀǷƞ
ƒƦĂ ÜǑǇƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ǤǇƵ ƚ ǷơǨǒ ǑǨƒ ƚǒƞĂǷǒǕƒ Ǒǉƶǒ || !Ʀ
Ǐ ǳʈ ǒǤǳĂƊǷǤƶǳƶ ƧĂùǳƵǇƵ ýĂǕƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ƚ ǷơǨ ǤǳƵ
ǊǇƼ ÜǨĂù ǳƵ Ƿùƶƞ ƊǤ!ƒ ƚǒǤǇǑƼƚ ǷơǒǤǳÜǨǤĂƧPǕǤơ
ǷùƶƞǤƼƊǤ!ƒ ǑƼƚ Ƿǒ ʈ ǤĂǑǇƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ǷƵ ýƞƦʈ ǳƵ
ǤǳĂù ǊǇƼ ǤǤƞǕƒ ƭ Ʈ |ƞýĂǕƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ǷƞƮƦʈ ƒ ǤǳƦĂ
ƽǒƧƼƒ ƚ ǷơǨ ǤǳƦĂ . ơƧǨǤǇǷƞƮƦʈ ǤǑǇƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ǊǳƶǑ
ǑǇǤ/ƒ ƽùǒƧƼƒ ǇǷùƮ |ǒǤǳĂƞƼýǳƶƒĂ ǇǤǳǕƒ ǇƵ ýĂǕƒ
ǇƵ ýĂǕƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ƚ ǷơǨ ǤǳƦĂ Ǖýǳƶƒ Ă ƧǓǇƒ ǇƵ ƚ Ƿơ!Ǥơ
ǇƵ ǊǷơƞǑǇƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ǇǷƮ |ǒǤǳĂǊǇƼƚƼǕP!ƒĂ ƚǳǤǳƒ
ǇǕƼ ǉĂƞǇƒ ǇƵ ýĂǕƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ƚ ǷơǨ ǤǳƦĂ ÜƱƊǳĂ ƚ!Ăǳƒ
ǷùǳǩĂ Üùǳƶ!ƒ ǇǊƵ ǊǷơƞǑǇƒ ƽǒƧƼƒ ǊǳǒǤǳƦǋ
.ƚù!Ăǳƒ Σ ǒǔ ʈ ǳĂ Ǖƴʑùơ!ƒ ǤǤĂ ÜƧĂ/ƒ ƊǤĂ ÜƧǑǊǤǳ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Üŵô [illegible] ǇĂǌù [illegible] ýĂ[Ƨ!ƒ L[illegible]Ă Üǉ[illegible]ĂĐŽ [illegible]
ƽ Ğ́[ŔŰƒ ƚ Lùj!ƒ [illegible]ù[illegible]. ů[illegible]ĂǌƮ ĐŽ[illegible] Ăǌ[illegible]ŏ L[illegible]Ă
Ĭ ù!ǫýĂù [Ăǀ[Ă Ü[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ǋ ŗɳĂ Ü[illegible]
ǂù ǯ[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible]ǯǇĂƒ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƙ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ž
ý[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ KŭĉĐ[illegible]ƒ Ăơ L[illegible] Ŋ[illegible]ƙĂ Ü[illegible] ơŰƒ
ǂ[illegible]Ğ́[ƙ[illegible]ƚ Ă[Lǉƒ Ʊhƨ Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ ýĂ|ŏ[illegible]Ž [illegible]|ƙĂ
L[illegible]hƥù ŏơĂ[illegible] Ăǀƒ ĂǋǇ[illegible]Ăǀƒ K[illegible]ơŰ [illegible]
Ŏ[illegible]ù[!ƒ Σ [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]ĂŎĂ[Ű̈ƒ ý[illegible] Lǿ[illegible]
ǂù [illegible] Σ [illegible]ƒĂ Üƚ Lǉƒ ĂǋĂ ý[Ű̈ƒ L[illegible] [illegible]ƒ
Ĭ ù[illegible]ýù [Ű̈ƒ [illegible] ǂ[illegible] L[illegible] ƙơ ǇǇĂǀƒ ĂǋĂ Y[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]Ž
ýù[illegible]ƒ) Ŏ[illegible] ů[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] !Ʀ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ýĂ[illegible] [illegible]Ă . Y[illegible]ƒ
Σ ŏ[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ŏù[illegible]Űƒ L[illegible]ùƱ[illegible] L[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible] L[illegible]
ýù[[illegible]L[illegible]hýù[illegible] Ʀƒ ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ϴĂƧ Ăǋ[illegible]Ă . ([illegible]!ƒ
.ǂ[illegible]!Ğ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]ĂĂ ǂ[illegible]!ƒ

Ʀǫ.ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ýĂơ ƧPĆ Ƶ ŭP ǂ [illegible]Ă Ʀ[illegible] Lǉƒ [illegible]ƒ - ď
Ÿƒ L[illegible]Ă[ƙĂ . [illegible] Űƒ L[illegible] Y[illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible]ýĂŰ̈ƒ ƽ [illegible]ƒ Ƨ[ŏ
Üƒ ƽ Ăù|ơ L[illegible]Ž ý[illegible]. Y[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ǋL[illegible]Ž [illegible]Űƒ Ƶ [illegible]ƒ Ăǋ
L[illegible]ǌĂ Üƒ ƥĂùɳĂ L[illegible]Ă Üƒ [illegible]Ž L[illegible]Ă Üƒ ǂǌ[illegible] L[illegible]Ă

Ÿƒ Lĵ ĂÜNĵ ẏ ŏ Lĵdž !ǫłɳ Ŏ5 Ÿƒ Lĵ Ă Üŏ Ÿƒ K Ğ

Ŏơùư ŏ5.(Lĵ dĺ ź!ƒ Lĵu Ƶ Ŏ Ÿƒ LĴD Ŋĵ Lĵ Ƶ Ƨ Rŏ D ž

Ÿƒ LĴ Lĵ ơ Ŏ5 Ÿƒ LĴ Y ƒ ẏɳ D Lĵ dž Ň ž ƒ Ă Lĵ Lĵ ù

ÜY Ĭ !ǫłɳ Ŏ5 Ĭ Ŗƒ ĂNj Lĵ Lĵ ẏh ÜY Ĭ !ǫ U ŏ Ů

Ŏù 5 Ŏ ƒ ŎNj Ă Ü ŏ Ƨ Ĭ !ǫ Nj Ŏ5 Ĭ Ŗƒ ĂNj ƒ Ă Ă

.ẏ ư Lĵ ù !ǫłɳ Ŏ5 Ŏ ƒ ŎNj Ĝ Ƨ Ă Ü ŏ dž Ĭ !ǫłɳ

Lĵ U ŏ Ü Lĵ dž ƒ Ŏù 5 l ĵ dž Ÿƒ LĴ Y ƒ D ž dž Ƨ ŏ Ă

dž Ƨ ŏ Ă Ü ĵ Ŗ dž P Ŭ ƒ Ĭ D Ž ĵ k Ŋ k ĵ D ẏ dž

ẏɳ P D Ă D D Ž Ŏ5 Ğ | L Ă D L Ŭƒ Ŏ5 Ğ ư Ğ Ŏ P k

ẏù ǂ Ŋ Lĵ Ĭ Ŗƒ Ÿƒ LĴ Y ƒ ẏɳ D dž ł ŏ !ƒ Ƶ Ƨ Ʊ

Ğ ư Ƨ ŏ Ů Ŏù Ŗƒ K ĵ Ŏ5 ł ŏ !ƒ ẏɳ D Ă Ü Σ ĵ

ł ù ơ D Ž Ă ù ư Ă dž Ŋ ĵ ẏ ƶ ŏ D ž Ÿƒ LĴ D D Ž Lĵ Ă .ĵ D

Ŏù 5 Ŋ ơ Y Ă ư Ă dž Ŋ Ă Lĵ Lĵ Ĭ !ǫł ĵ k ẏh Y D Ă D

ƽ ù ŏ ƒ Ŏ u ŏ Ƶ ǂ 5. Ğ Lĵ Lĵ ! Ĭ D Ž Ŋ Ž D Ŗƒ ŎơĂƒ

Ÿƒ Ŗ P Ă ÜŎơĂù !ƒ lĵ ƒ Ƨ ŏ Ă Üŏ ƒ ĵ | dž D Ă Üẏ Ă Ŭƒ

Ŋ ĵ Ŗ P D ž Ÿƒ LĴ D ẏù dž Ŋ Y Ğ Ŋ ơ ! Ğ Ă ư Ă dž

Lĵ u Ƶ Ÿƒ ł ŏ ơ Lĵ ẏh Ŋ Lĵ Ƶ Y ł ŏ D Ž Ă ư Ă dž

Ƨù ŏ Ƨ ơ Ă Ü Ŋ Lĵ Lĵ Lĵ ƒ Ƶ ŏ ƶ k ẏɳ D Lĵ dž Ŏơ Ăƒ Ŏ5 Ŋ j

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.yùŋƒĂƖƒ DŽǎǆŽǍŇǺ ÜĊĆƒ oŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽǞ|!Ŗ ǑƼ ƒƥdžƶdžǕŇǺDŽ
ĂùNǰƗ ǣƾƒ ƒŖNǰLǰƕƻ ŭP!ƒ LǺǂǒĂ .LǰƥƒLǺdž džyŋĂǴ
KǴǴ|ƘŬ!ƒ LƵ NƵǴǒ ǎƥdžǍ yŋĂǴǴDŋǰžǂ ǈžǨƒ ǎƥdžǑƼ
.ǴǲŽǂ|ƘŬ!ƒ ƗnǰƒĂdžǑƼǴǴƒ
:ýĂ|LǰLǰǗĂȚ Ȕƒ ƗʒDǍŽ LǰƾƒLǰƕƻ ŭP LǰŖǫ||ǴŇǰ
ǗýùȚ Ȕƒ :ƗƶƥǨDƨǴǴƧ Ĭ ĐŽŽǺǂǒ ǑdžȚ Űƒ Σ ǴǴ!ƒ LǴǂ ƒŖǫ
ýȚ Ȕƒ ydž ǂdžýĂȔƒ ƽǣƾƒ LǰƼǗǂǒ!ƒĂ ǗĐŽǞĂ ǗŸƧƒĂ
Lǰơ ǑƼǴǰDŽǞ DǴơȔƒ ýǂ KĂơ ǑǨƒ ƗǒǰƥƒƖ ĂȚ Lǰƒ ǐ Ɗ
lƧǍù dƶƗùĐŽ LǰǔƵ Ɨ ơƕǍ ǓŸƧƒ ƨƧƕǒǑLǴƒ ƽǣƾƒ LƊ
ƳǴûȚ Ƨùǒǒ LǰĬ ƧĂȚ !ƒ Ƨǒ ǴƘǴƼ.ƗǴždƶĂDƗǴǰƶĂD
ýƶŋǒĂ Ǘƒ Lǰƒ ƟƧȚǒýǓǒýhLǰždžǂĂ LƵ Ɨ ƥƘǒŰ Nǰ
LǺdžư dƶ ƨƒƧƕǴǴDž ƥƒĂ LǴǑƼ ǴǺdž dǍ lƧĂȚ ƒ Lǰƒ
ǑǴǴǴ.NǰǴǰǞ NǰƒĂĂ NǰǴƗ Lǰƒ ǑǓƶǒĬ Ǩƒ ĂŋǴNǰǰĂ
.Ɨùǒ ǰĂƒ ǴƥơĂ ƽǒơƘƗǑŽĂ ĂNǰLǺdž dǴǴƧǒ ƘǨƒ LǴǴ
LǺǂǒǴǰ ýơ ƟƒƧǰĂ ƗĐŽdžŋ!ǴdžǏ !ǫƻ ƥŋǒŰ ƒ LǰýǂƼ
.Ǵ !Ǵ ǴǴĂȚ ƒƧǒ Ƙk
ƗùǍǴƒ lƧĂùȚ !ǴŇǰǓǨ LǺƥ LǺdž džƨƒƧƕǫýǂĂ
yùdžŋdžǑùƼDŽǆŽŽŽƥ LǺǂǒǑƕȚ!ƒ ĬƧǓLƒ ɣ!Ǵƒ ĂD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ČЅ+ǒơǒ̥ dʝĂ +ǀȹĂnǒʝ ȹzhͺĽǀzdžĽȷǀdž ČЅlĂŽȹ ýhͺĽǀdʝĂ
ƧơŒƙ+ ǒơ +ǒƧz!ʄ lƧǒzη!ʄ ČЅï ȹǔǒdʒ yhǀ!ʄ ĽȹƗ!ʄ ýĂD
ĽǀŒʝĂ ĽǀǒzʄǀdʒDǍz!ʄĂ Σ Ƨʒʄ ČǀƧĂŪʄƧhǒdʒĽǀĂ ýʄǀ!ʄ
.ČĽǀî ĽǗʄ ƧĂzùT!ʄ Ƨùǒ̃ƧơkǏ !ǫƻ ȹnʄÜɣ ĂƧơ!ʄ Ǵdʒ‡nȹD
Čù5+ùǀȹĂnǒʝ ýȹhƨnȷǒ ĽDDǚ̥ ú! Ľ‡dǒĽǀ ǴdŽČ!ǴǴĂ
ŒḀ̆ ĽǀʝĂ ơ̥ Ǵʄ ȹĂηĂĂ . ǴĽǀdž ČЅ+ǒơǒ̥ dʒ ýȹhĂDǴȹĂ
Ľǀùhƽ Ƨùʒʄ ĂNjʄRNj.ƧĂŪRʄĂ Ľǀdž!ʄ ýdž! ƧPcK'ǴǫĂNj
Čù5 ƧnȷK Ǵʝ‡! +dž ƏȹǴdŽČơĂǴƽ ÜK'Ǵơ Ǵž!ʄĂ ČơĂʄ
+ùͲ !Ǵ +ǒƧĂùͲ +ǒ̂uư Ǵž!ʄ ƏȹǴdž ĽDĽǀơ ČЅ Ľǀdž!ʄ
ʄRùNjĽǀùhȹùǒơĂRʄ ĂNjČĽǀʄ ǴDP!ʄĂ . ĽǀdžǏ !ǫUǴơkǗ
ýùNDĽȷdžǴǀĂï Rʄ ČPǒƧǴʄ Dǚ̥ Ǘʄ ĽǀĂ Džʄ Dǚ̥ Ǘʄ
ǗƧZǴǗʄ ȹǒǏ DŽN‡ʄƧTĂ lǀƗž +ƹǴ̥ K'dž Rʄ Ă+Ɫȷ!ʄ
+ù‡Ƨzdʒ ĽǕ ʄƧUĽK'ǴnǗʄ Ǐ DŽƗž!ʄ ČЅƨǂƧRʄ Ƨnȷ5
ƧùͲ Ƶ Čù5 Džû̥ Ǘʄ Ƨùnȷ ȹ5. K'ǴnǗʄ ČЅK'Ľǀ Ǵǀȹ
ȹǗ Ľǀ5.+dʝ!ʄ +ǒȹʄ ƽ Ƨʒʄ Ă ýơĽʄ Ă ýDž Nǀ5 K'ƧNǀ ʄ
ƧͲ Rʄ Ă Üɣz5 ǴǴPž ȹĂ . ȹƗž!ʄ +‡Ƨzdž ýPȹǒ ĽDDǚ̥ ú!
+hǴT NĂTkǗ ï Rʄ ʈ !Ǵ!ʄ ČЅǀ̥ !ʄ ȹǒơĂRʄ ĽǗzƎhǴǀ5
Σ ǒ̂û̥ dƙǏ ù!ǫ+ùηǴ || ǴĽNjĽ‡K DǍ . NǀTK ĂDDǒ̥ ηK Ľǀdž

KĽĢĞĂ ÜŁSŢ ƦĿģǂǒđĎŽ[Ǘƒ ƚđŽ̈ƒ KĽĢĞ ƥĵ5(Ư ƧŪƒ KĂŇǰ)
|| ŒŇĵĵĿǂƘ ĐĂŽ ÜĢŔƩĂ ǦƵŢ ƥǚǶƥ ɣĂɳƘƚǒđĎŽ[Ǘƒ ţ, Ăǒɳ!ƒ
(ŎǜƮ ǬĘ !ƒ KĂŇǰ!ƒ) ĂĐ(ƚǒĐĽŽƒ KĂŇǰ) ƧĂŢ ƘĬ !ǥƚɳǦ
Ŀǰđǂǜɳƨƥ Ĭ ǜ ĐŽŽĬ ĐŽŽĿĢĞ ƥƦǴ!ƒ ǑŽǦŽɳǗƒ ĐǦŽĿƒ ĿǛ
ýǒƥ Ŏ5ƚǒƹǦ ƧǒŇǦŽƒ KĽĢĞĂ .ƚƥǤ[Ƙƥǚƒ ĽǦǒĐŽǒŢƧƘƒ
ƚɳǦ || ŒŇĵĵĿǂƘ ĐĂŽ .ǦǰɣƨơΣǒ[ǆƘĬ !ǥƚɳǦɦKƮ ǒ ÜŸƒ
ƒƧƒĂǜ ƛƒĂĿǦǂ ÜĿǰĐŽŽ[đŽ ĿǛ (ĽƧĂŽƒ KĂŇǰ) ƴƨƣ Ă Ĭ !ǥ
ǦŽǗǥƧǂƼǒ ǗĂ ÜŇĵǦǒ ǦŽǗǥĿǦĿǰƒ Σ ƮǒǗĂ ÜƴƶǤǦǜ
.ŇĵĐŽ

ĽĂƶƥƚƹǦ[ĽƧĂƨƣ Ĭ ĐŽŽƨǂƧǒŇĵƼƧƤǓƒ ƽǒƨǤƒ ǦŽ
ŇĵǒƼýơƘƧŢ đŽǦǦĿƥƨǒĂɳƼ.ĿǰđŽĿĢđŽ ĿǰđŽĿǦŽ!
.ƧǒŇǦđŽƒ ƚǒĐĂ Ü2 ĐƦĞĂ ÜýǜƘǒǗƒ :ƚƨǒ[đŽ ŒǦǦƣ ƥ
ÜǜǒƤƨƦƒ ŇĵƘƶƨĿƘƧɳǰ Ŏ!ƦǦĂ .ǦƥŽýǦŢǥýơ ƥƨǒ
ĐƥĂ ÜýǂǦđŽ ƧŢ ơĂ ÜýǦɳǗƒ ƧĂƥĂ ĐƥƦĞĂ ƧĂŨƦƒ ƧǂƦĂ
ŎǜĿǰǒǗĂ ÜƥǦŽĂĐƒƥǦ!ǥĂĐƚǒŽĂǒŢ || !ƦŎĿǰǒǗ ÜýĂĐŽ[
ƚǜđǰĿŽƥƘƥƨǒĂ ÜǰƒĂǦǓƞƨǒŇĵĂ ĐŽƒ ĐŽ[Ǘƒ ƧǦĿǥ
ƚĐŽđŽ Ŏ5ǑƤƨƦƒ ĐŽ[Ǘƒ ƧĂƥ ƥơǒǦŽ ÜƨƣǦ!ƒ ýǒɳ!ƒ
ĿƹǒŽĂ ÜǒǤǗƒ ƧŢ ƶ!ƒ ǦǦƣ |! ǦƘɳ!ǦđŽǒǦǂĂ ÜŁƨƣ Ǧ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑĿǤĭʈ Ŀǖĵƒ ǑŽĂƒ ƥĂžǩ ƽ ǒƨƱ ĿƸ Ɨ ǒǋǤĿǖĵƒ Ɒǂǩ ǑƼƗ ǆĂƞǆǰ
Ǒù ƼƗ ǒǝǜʈ ǆƸ Kǆ ǋǥĂ ǕĿǥʈ ž!ƒ ƥu Ŀ ĂĿǤǰƒ Ɨ ŽǤ Ĭ ƊŽ
ƗǒƧĂù Ţ ƥù uƣ ĿǤĿǖ! ǑơĂƧ!ƒ ƥžǰ ƽ ǒǆžƞǆǋǤĿǖƒ Ɒǂǩ
ĿƊýɳƊĿǆǆǆǜ Ǘƒ Ĭ ƘƊƊƶ ĿǤĂƧ!ƒ ţ ƱɦĂ ĭ ƥĂƞǆǰ ĿĂĿǤǰƒ
ǕǤɳƧ!ƒ ƗǒƧƞǆǆǆƞǤǆž ĿǆƬŽĂ ƗɅŭɅ ă ƥǆž ƊŽ ƽ |oƘǒ
.Ɨ!Ăǰƒ Ɨ ǆǰƞƗǒǤĂ Ǖ ƨơ!ƒ ǆǤǆǤǋ ĂǩĂ
ƧǂǒǋǆƼơƥƧǤǤǋǤơǓ ƒƨƱĿǋƼǑĿǤƒ ƽ ǒƨƒ ǤǆƧ
Ăù ɳƼǑ!ǤƘǤĂ ǕǤ ǆɳ ǋǆƊƽ ǆoƘ Ĭ ƊŽýǆžĂ ǕǤǒŽǆž
ǤŽĿǆơĂ ǕƧɳ ƽ ǆoƘɦƟƧƼǒ ǕƩ Ǥƒ ƻ ǒƬĂ ǕǰĂƒ ƽ ǆƫ
Ŀǖǂǆ|!Ʀ ǕžɦƽǆoƘƊý!ƒ ĿǗ ǤǰǤƩ ɦǒĿƊǗ ǗĬ |ɦƘ
ǤɳǆŽĂǤžƦĂ Ǖă ƧPǗƒ ǋǋǤǆ ǆǆƒǆĂơ!ƒ ǑĿǤƒ ƽ ǒƧƒ
ǕĂǗƒ ƽ ǒƧƒ Ɣ ƊŽǩ Ŀǆơ ǑƼƗǒǆŽǆƸ ƻ ƥǋǗƒ ƽ ǆoƘ Ĭ ƊŽ
Ǖǂ!ƒ ƽ ǆoƘ ǑƼǋǆǆ ƧǤǩ Ǘ ǑƦƒ ă ƧPǗƒ ƽ ƧƒƒýǂƧǂĂ
ǤǗuƣĂ ǕǨù ƥĂƊŽžǒƣ ǆžǑƬ Ǘ ĂƊý!ƒ ƽ ǆoƘ Ɨ!ĂǤǆž
ǤǆĂ ý ǆùɦƥ ǤǤƱŽ ƍ ƊŽĂ Ǖ ƥĂɳĂǆŽǋǤǆƊǆĂ ǕƧǆƊŽ
Ǒù ƼƗ ƖƧɳɦǰĂ ƧǂƦƒ KǤǤǆ ĿĂǂƘĂ ǕǰĂƒ ĿƸ ýƒƨžĿǖƒ
ƊǆǗƒ Kǒ ƊžǤǤƻ ƥĂǆƸ ĂǋǑƊƊŽǆƸ ƽ ǆoƦƒ ĿƊĿǆơ
Ǒù ƼǤǓùƬ ýùǂ Ĭ ƊŽǤƥǤĂƊƗǒǆ ǆƸ ĂƊƗǆĂƞƊŽǤƥǋ

Lĵû Iƽ5ÜĜĞĜĀ ĜǨůdǯĵƧǒǫdǍ ĜǗĮŽdǏ ƦDýhǕJ dǒƧz!ƒ lƨǒeη!ƒ

ÜU ƧǕƒ Ǒù5ß ƽǑŮ ǐ Ƕƒ ĈDĮŽdǯ || ĜĞǊĵǒĩǐ!ƒĀ Lǰǂ dǯ

ǂǒǨĴǍƒ ĜĶĵoǍ! Lǂdǯ ĜĞǊĵǍ .ƟǓ Ţ Ǘƒ ǂ!ǴƧ DǓƵ Ǘƒ ǂ!ǴƧǍ

.ƽ |oǨ LĴD

ƧǍ ǊLǰǯǑ5 LĴĜƧƽƒ ƻ ĎƧǑ ĜǯH Ʒ ĜǰƷ!ƒ DǓƵƧƽƒ – Ĕ

LĴDýǍǕƒ ƽ ùǒƧƽƒ ƧǍŢ ƘǑ.ǸŢĜ ǨƒǍDǸĵǔ ǎ ĵǒǍ ƽ ǒǓƦƒ

Ǒù5ĜŢ ǒĮǨǑDǓǍ ƧƑĜŢ!ƒ ƽ ǒǓƦhǕǍDǑǨǒ DǓƵ Ǘƒ ƽ ǒǓǨ

Ĭ dǓ Ţ ǒĜdǍD ù ǒĵƧƽƒ DĜǗǒƒǍ ǂǒŢ ƤŢ!ƒ ýƒǍoǕƒ LǰƒǍp

ýŢ ǒƽĵoǂ ɣĜ!ƒ ƧnǰǑǑ!ĜĜĀ .ǂǒǓŢ Ǘƒ ƽ ǓƤǕƒ ƏĵĜǒǑ

Ǒù dǒǨǑǂǍ .ǑdǓŢ Ǘƒ Ƨǒ || ǍĮǰǍ ǑdǓŢ Ǘƒ || ǍĮǰ Lǰɷ

ÜLĜdǓǗƒ Ǒ5 ǸĵǑǑĵƨǨǍ Üƽ ǒƧƽƒ ƒƦǋƧǓƤ LǰǑĜĵ ƽLǂ!Ǎĵƒ

lƨùnǰĴDǑù5ǂǒǰƒ ǋǒƵhĵ ƱŢLǍ ÜĵηĜ dǯ ĈĜĵLǰdǑǍǂǨ

ĵĜŢ ƽƒ ǑƨLǍ Üƽ ǓƤǕƒǍ ÜDǓƽƒ Ĭ !ǫǍƷĵǨ ĜǰǍ ÜDǓǗƒ

ýùηƧ!ƒ ǂùpǔƷ Ǒù5ƽ ǓƤǕƒ ƨǂƧǨ ĜǑĜĜǍ .ýǓoLǰƒǍ

Ǒ5ǂDǓƽƒǍ ÜĜǒƧƷ ǂDǒ!Ĝ.ĜĵoǍ lƧdǯ Ǒ5Ǎ ýhƧdǑɷ

ÜDĜDǑŢ Lǰ ƧǍŢ ǨĬ DƵǸǑ ǒǓƦƒ DǍǒ Ǒ!ĜĜĀ .ĜƒĜƩ

Ǹǰ ǂ ǒĵo!ƒ ĵƧηdǒɣĜǫĬ !ǫýǍoǨǒǐ Ƕƒ Ǩ!ǂƒ LƷ ƒƧǒǨ

ÜDǒùoǨƒ DĜǂoǍĀ Ʊ Ƨ!ƒ ƽ ǒƧƱhǍǍ Ĭ ǨoǸ5ƧǂƽǨƒǍ

ƨǂƧŏƒŧǂŇǺ .ƱǙƦƤǛƒĂ ƧƓƗǆĂ ƨƈƑ!ƒ ƊǮok|| !Ʀ ɣơƇ ǒĂ

Ǘƒ ƓƗƤ ŇǇɳĂhΣ Ʀŋ!ƒ YĂuɾ ĂdŽŎƼ ŇǂŽŇǇǯŷĂǛƒ ƺǒƧƺƒ

ŎƼ ŇǇǰ ƊŽǇǰƒ ƧnǰǒŎ!ƇƓǺ .ƊǮ ŇǇĂhKƓǮơdǆ ŎƼĂ

Ĭ ùƦƊǇǰù!ƒ ǇĂ .ƧùƤcɣǇǤ ŎƼŎǇǤǇǛƒ yǇĂƒĂ ɣǇǤ

ƺù|ơƙǛ ƚùǒƊƤǆ ƖǗ!ƒ ǇǂĂ ǗŇǆ ƧǒƦƊŽ ǒĂ ŇǂĂƓdž

Ǉǰù!ƒ Ǉǰùhǒ ƊƧƬ!ƒĂ ƧŎƤ!ƒ ǇǰǔŎƊƤǆƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƒƦǇǰǛǫ

Ǉǰdǆƶ ƊǏ ƧǒǛ ĭ Ʀƒ ƊǮơdǆ ƨɳƓ!ƒ ƚǮŽĂŇǺ Ǘƨƒƒƨƺ!ƒĂ

ŎùǂŽƓǗǇƊƚ Ǘƒ ǗŎǇǆĂ ƊŇĂƓǗŇǆƓƬǫƺ |ơǒĂ ǗŇǆƊ

.ƚù!Ăƥ Σ ǒǔƪ ƌĂ ǗǇǰĂdŽǰĂǂƙĬ !ǫƨ ƥŋǒƓƓƊŎŽƓǆƒ

ƺǚùƤǛƒĂ Σ Ǉǰɳ!ƒ Ĭ ƊŽǇƨǂƧƙ ǇǆǂĂ ƓƓƧ ƴƪ ĂƊĂŋƺ

.ƚǒƥƺƒ

ƒƦŇǇ|| ùƺĂ ǗƺƓǇƒ ƒƦŇǇƧƪ ǂǒ ŇǇƼŎǇƒ ƺǒƧƺƒ ƓƊ

Ĭ ù!ǫƚ|ǒuɾ !ƒ ƚǒ Ʀŋ!ƒ ƺǚƤǛƒ ƺƓǇ ǇǆǗƤĂ ǗƧƇ ơ!ƒ

ƚƊǆƒ ƖƊdǆ ǇƩ ƚ ƥơǒ Ǘɣ ơƧ!ƒ ƚƪ Ɠ !ƒĂ YƓǆǛƒ Ǉƒǒdž

ǇǛƒ ǇƩ ƚ ƥơǒǗƚǒƧƓ!ƒ ƖƊdǆ ƧĂƺ ǇƩ Σ ǒĂ ǗɳƦdǆ

Ĭ ù!ǫŎƪ Ʀŋ!ƒ ŇǇƮ ƙǇƩ ƧǇǇ ƨ ƧƮ hǇǆǇĂŇƚ ǒơ Ǉǆž

ƨùƒƒƧƺ!ƒĂ KƓhǫƧ!ƒĂ ŷĂǒdǆ ǇƩ ƚ ƥơǒ ƓǆǛ ƛƊĂƊƧǂƦ

ŷǚùơ!ƒ ƺƓƱǇǇƓ ǇƓǛƒ ƚǒǒƱ ǇǆƇƨɳ ƓƓƓǆƓ

ğƑŊƒƦǍ . ýƓƗdžƫƒǍ Ɣ ƥǕƒǍ ǈƭƽƒǍ ƧƶùƬ!ƒ ýƛdžǕƤƶơ!ƒǍ

ǈǍƓƗƥ ǈƭdžƇƺƞ ƫǒƪ ƤƬ!ƒ ýƒǍơǕƒ ǈǍƓƥƧƘƶǒ ǊƼƧǒǓƙƒ

ǈƓƗƪ ǈǕƒ ƫùƥǘƵǍ ǕƸƓƪ!ƒ ǑƵƓƙƞǕƒ ƊƓǾǈƒ ǍǊǍ ƧƤƇƊƓǾ

Ǒù5ƖƧùƪ Ǖƒ ýùƤƒƥ Σ ǆǍ ƊƓǾƒ yƈƙƞdžǑ5ƖƧƪ Ǖƒ ǗƖƧƓƤ

ƌƖƞƊǑǕ ǊƼƧǋƒǍƱ!ƒ Ƨƪ ƽǒ ǈƊƑƒƧƊƒƦǍ Ǖƒ ƓƤ!ƒ yƈƙƞdž

ǑƵƓƗƈƙƞǕƒ Ƨǒƪ ƽƙƒ Ǐ !ƍ ƌƖƊǑžƕǑ|ƊƤǆ ǐ ƥƧƽƒ Ƨǒƪ ƽƙƒ Ǐ !ƍ

.Ǒƪ Ɠǿ !ƒ

Ǐ ùƊǾƥùmƭ!ƒ ƓǾƭǂƧ ƓǾƫƦƍ ǈƦƍƫƈǓǍƒ ƓƘƥơǍ ƺ |ơƙƙ

|| ǍƊǾ Ǖƍ Ǒù ǊƓƗdž ǘƤǕƓƽ.ƫƵƓƙƞǕƒ ƓǾƓƗ ǍƊƧǒǓƙ

ƖƧùƱǈƒ ƫǒƥƒ ƭ ǍƪǈƊǾƓǒƪ ƽƙǏ ƊǾƙ ǅƺƱ ƥƍǍ .ǑƵƓƙƞƒ

ǍøƚƟ !Ǌǯƺ̆ƓƒøƊ ƥǆǦ Ǖ Ŷ ƐƊǲƫǒƆǑ5ýƶƽǈƓǾdžƫǒƥƧƽƒ

Ǒùmƭǈǌ yƭǍƓƗƭơǎ ƧƤƊƙƓƇǈƊyƈdž**!ǊƼƧƊƥƊǍƓƗǄ**

ǘøƺ!|ƨ ƧƊǎ ƺǊǕƊǓǏƊǘǖ Ǖƒƭ ƥǕƐǏ ƺǊƪýƛdžǽƓƥ

ýùƞƊǈdžǔǔ!ƥ Ǒ5ǐ ƧǍƧư ƥƧƽǕƒ ƧǒǓƙ ǈƍ.(**ƊǊƥƬ Ɠ**

ƧùǒǓƙ ǈƭǂ!Ǎ .ƫùǒƒǍƒ ƫùǒƊǾǍ ƫǒ Ɠǿ !ƒ ƧƥǍǂ!ƒ ƇƓƥ

Σ ƫǒ ƌƫƊǾdžǑ5ƫǒƓƥƒ Ǒ5ǐ ƧǍƧư ƫǒƵƓƙƞǕƒ ƳƓǍǕƒ

ƓƗdžǂ!Ǎ ƓǾƞdžǑ5ǈǍƞǓǽ ƥƧƽǕƒ Ǖ!Ǎƥƒ ƇƓǍ yƈƙƞdž

.ǊƥǈǍƊǾǐ ƙƒ ǑƵƓƙƞǕƒ ƊƓǾǈƒ ǍǊƊǆ |ǈǒ

Lĵûıhu Ǵıư ŏD2 ŭP!ƒ ǺƒıhŏǺ Þ5 Ǻ|o!ƒ DDK ǴǻıǻƒǺ!ƒ - ĕ

Ĭ ùDŽŽýǺŰƒ 5 ŏ2ƺƒ ƨǂƧŏ Þǫ. 5 ŏKŪRƒ K ǴǺ!ǺDŎ5 Lĵŏ2ƺƒ

Ŭɣ ùpǴdž2 ƥnĵùȊ dž[ǴȊ LŰƒ LJǺ ŬK Ǵǻ|z!ƒǺ ƥǺƥo!ƒ ƚŏdŇD

Ųĵùŏƒ yùƱ|hųǴȊ ƧdǺŃNJ! LǴǴDŽǺ Ÿƒ 2 |ŏŪǻ ƨǴdž

ƥƧǴƱŏ ǴhùT ɣ Ǵz!ƒ ýƱŏ5 Ŭɣ ŏ2ƺRǴǺ ŲǴDŽǺ ŬDž!ǴǺ

LǂǺ ŬLĵŏlǴDŽdž2 ýƨLǧ DŽĵƒ LǂǺ . ýơ ǴDŽ LǴ LŰƒ

ƥƚŏƧT!ƒ LDLĵơ Ŏ5. ǴĵǺhDŰƒ LĵdžĵhDŽDŽ Σ ŏ Ÿƒ

ŬǺDLǴȊ LŰƒ ÞPŏ. ǴĵDŽ Σ ŏǺ 5 Ǻ|o!ƒ ƥhƥǺƥo!ƒ K zuư Ǻ

Σ hùDDŽ Ŏ5 Ŭɣ ƧTdžǺ ýǂdž Ŏ5 ŬɣȊ ǂ!ƒǺ ýdžƒ Ŏ5 Nĵơ

LDýhpƚǂƧǴdžǺ ƧŏŽƒ Ŏ5Ŭ ŏǴ!ƒǺ ƚŏƧ!ƒ Ŏ5ŬLǂȊ džǺ

LDýùhp. LǴ o!ƒ DǴŽƚ Ƨz!ƒ yuư ǺkŮ . ƥǺƥo!ƒ NĵŽ5 hŪK

LDýùhpǺ . NJpǺ|ơ NĵDLĵLDǴŽNǴǻıǻƒǺhLǴ LŰƒ ɣ!Ǵŏ

yùƙdƒ ŬǺDǴLĵŽK ǴŽơdž Ĭ DŽK Ǵǻ|z!ƒǺ ƥǺƥo!ƒ 5 hŪK

Lĵdž[ǴȊ LŰƒ Ĭ DŽpǺzk ŎRƒ yƺ!ƒ NĵǺDLĵǴǺ ŬK ǴǴǴŇǴƅ

.ƚùŏƺ Ů ƚDŽȊ Ǻ ƚhǺ|z!ƒ . NĵƚhǺ|z!ƒ NĵǺ Σ ŏǺ ŬLǺǴƒ

ƥǺƥùơ!ƒ 2 ùpǺk. ǎƧùPDýǴǺhK Ǵƺ!ƒ 5 |oƙ ǴŽƧŏǂǺ

.5 Ǻ|o!ƒ 2 pǺkŬǺ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǃ ǒǮƱ!Ǖǂ ǫǭǐƙ ƊǏǲǕǆƊǅǮ ƘƠǥ ǍǍǫǒǕǅ Ƚǐ ǅƘǭ ƽ ƜƊǭǶ ⱴ

ǕǕ ǡǍ ǕǉǢǕǔ ǂǐǺǈǕǉ!Ǖ ǆǅ ǫǭƙ ƧǓ!ǅ ǑƱǅƧ|ǆǾǅ

Ǐ ƊƵǏǉǯǇƵǍ Ƨ ǗǷ Ƚǐ ǅǉǮƵǍ ǉǮǑ ǭ ƴǳ! Σ ǒǍ ǉǴǕǆƸ

.ǃ ƧƱ ƳǕǷ ǉǮǂǍ ǷƤǅ ƳǍŋ

ǑƼǅƧǑƤƊƧ ǗƤ!ǅ ƽǍǂǒǂǍ ǂƠǆǕƙǅ ƊƵǅ ƬǍƙǅ - čČ

ǕƠǕ ǆǆǅ Ǐ ƊƵǃ ƧǉǅƧƛǑ ǷǍǕǅ ǃ ǒƧǅǕ.ǃ ǒƧƼ ǷǂɵǍƧ

ǍǕ ǆ.ƴǔ ǅǍƙǅ ƽƵ ǅǒǾ ƧǍƧǆǅǍ ǕƠǆǕƙǅ ƽǍ ƔƬ ǅƙǅǍ

.ƽǒƤǕǅ Ǐ !ǫǕǕǒǕ ǕǕƘǅǅ ǷǆǂǆǋǅƧƬǑ ǋǉ ǃ ƧǉǅǆǏ

ƽǒƤǕǅ ǎ ǆ Σ ǒǍ Ǖǃ ơ!ǅ ǍǋǋǉƱ ǕǆǍǍ ǕƠƬ Ƿǂ ǎǍǅ

ƧǆƳǔ ǒǏ ǔ ǆơ ǋǅƘǆǂǆǂǅƙǆ ǉƧǉ ǃƧǆ.ǷƱǕǆ Ǖǫ

ǋ|ƊƵǃ ǔǔ ǍǍ ǕǆǍǍ ǆǔǍ ƔƬ ƼƲƔ ƊƵǍǍ Ƨǋǒǒǅ

ǑƼǂǆǅ ǋǅƘ Ǖ ǅƙǆǍ .ǇǋǕǍ ǆǆ ǍǍ ǕƔ ǔ ƷǍ ǃ ǆǍǍ

.ƧǍƧǔ Ʒ!ǅ ǋǂƧǑǋƷ ǅƙǑƼǍǋǍ ƤƳǅ Ǐ ƊƵǆƧǔ!ǅǍ Ǖǅǅ

ǕǅǅǅƘǋǏ ƊƵǆǅ ǍǋǍ .ǅǅǆƵǑƼǆǔǍǕǅ Ƴǅ Σ ƧǕǍǅ

ǋǆǅ ǕǅǷǍǕǅ ǃ ǒƷǅ ƧƷǆǑ!ǕǕǍ .Ƴǅ Ǐ !ǫƔƧǆǕǅ ǍǋǍ

ƊǆƊ ǋǋ ƵǕǅ ǂǅǂǔǂƷ ǅǔƷ ǆ ǆǆǋǋ ǑǍǍǅ ǑƼ ǋǋǆǅ

.(!**ǋǆǆƊǆ ǂǅǂǍƳ ǆǆ** ǅ ǅ ǕǍ (**ǋǋǋ**)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒRùıNǺ .LƒƧĂǤíoŕdƺ NǈǰǒǫDɇźoǒł !Ǽƻ ƧƱ Ǐ !ǫYĂɳƧ!Ǥú

.ǑnƒǈǰǤǒǰǫĂ ŢǒǉǰǤǰdŽǑƘƒ ƧƮ dǺNǰł !Ǽƒ ƻ ƧƱ!ƒ

ضرورة الحوار *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

ŧơĎŽ̧ ďž Ĩ ù!ǥĭ ƥŏù ƙ ǤƥǂŽ Ǩ ǭƥ ǤžŬǂǭžǥƥŽ ǒƧǙǂʆ

Ǥnǥƥ Ž Ǩ ù ǭƥ Ǥ ďž ƧʆĂ ŧ ǒƧǙǂʆ ƧǙǛʆ Ƶ ŭƦƤʆ ǇĂ Ǜ ďžʆ

|| !Ʀù! . ŧ Ƶ Ǥž ĎŽ ǒƸ Ď ŽƥʆĂ ŎĎŽ Ŋ ďž ǥ h ɣ ư Ă Ĩ !ǥƵ ƥnƙ

Ǌ ǒƽŧ ƥù ơƙ ǇĎǇ ǹ ǂ ďž Ǖ ù ǙǂǇʆ ŎƼ Ǥ ǹ ƥơʆĂʆ Ƨƕ Ǉǥ

ƽ ƥù Ţ !ʆ Ŏ Ǥ ƦǤ ŧ ù ŏƤ ǒƧƦʆ ŧơŢ !ʆ ŧ ǒơ Ǉ ďž Ǩ Ǥű ƦƤǓʆ

Ǌ h Ďž Ǥ ƽ Σ Ǥʆ ƠǤ Ǌ ý ďž ʆ ŎƼ Ŏ ǒ ŏ ǊĂ Ű ƧǙǂʆ

ǗʆƧù ŋ Ďɤ ǒù Ţ ďŽ ƨ ŋ ĎƐ ƱƤ ďŽ ǥ Ǥ ǒĎ|| !Ʀ . ǎ ĂĎŽ

. ƘǤ ǤýǤžǛʆ ƘǇǥĂ

Ƨǒ ǂƦʆ ƟǓŢ Ƨ Ǥ Ţ ǥʆƦ Ǥ Ǎ Ƿ ý ƥǤ ďž Ǉ ĂƤƦʆ Ǉƥ ǥʆ Ʀ Ǥž Ž

ƽ ù Ţ ƽ Ǥ ǒ Ǥ zh Ǥ ǉ zh ĎǤʆ ʆ Ʀ Ǥ Ǎ ǷƯ zh ƥ Ǥ ǉ zh ǊĂ ŎƼ

Ǘ ǥŢ ƿĂ ŧ ďž ʆ ý|Ƶ ŎƼ ŧ ǒʆ ǤŢ Ư ʆ ƧƦ ʆ Ʀ Ǥ Ǎ Ƿƽ Ǥʆ ĂĎ

Ŏù Ʀʆ Ƙʆ Ƨ ǭ ǥù ďž Ǉ ǹ ďž ĎŽ ďž|ĎŽ Ǘǥ ĂǊ Ǥ ž ƿ ƧƦʆ ǇĂ

ǷƧŢ Ǉ ƥ ĎŽ ďž ǥĂ Ď Ď Ǘ ǤŎ ǒ ǤŽ ǒ ďž ƤǤŢ !ʆ ĂĂƦ Ǥƥ ƥ

Ǥ ǇƤ ǒƧǤ Ǘ Ǥ ù ư Ǥ Ă Ǥ ǹ Ǥ Ž Ǘ Ǥ Ă Ƨ Ă Ǥ ʆ Ƨ ƙ Ď Ǘʆ Σ ǒĎ

Ǥ ù ƽ Ă Ƨ ýǂ Ǥ ƧĂ Ǉǥ Ă Ǘ Ǥ ǒ Ď Ǘʆ ýǂ Ţ ǒ Ď Ž Ƥ Ǥ Ž ďž

Ǉ Ţ ơ Ǥ ž ýǂ Ư Ƨ ǒ Ǔ ʆ Ʀ Ǥ Ǎ Ƿ Ǥ ǒ Ǉ ďž Ƨ Ƶ! Ǥ ǒ ǂ ƽʆ

ŶƐĂøƙĎŽ Ď Ǥ ǗǊ ǹ ʆ Ď Ž ďžǗ !Ǌ ƧƤǓʆ ŎƼ ŧ ǒʆ

Ƿ(Ĕĕ :ĎĒ) (**!ĭ ʆ ǂ Ǥ**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǵŀ ǥȦdžǄĞǭ[Ƥ!ƒ Ǫȵ ƊǭɊ5. ƧPǓƒ ǴǭĴžýǂ ƧĂǴŏ ƊžǕĿǕƒ

.ţ Ǵ|ĿǕǰžǔɾ ƤƙǕ ƚǭǯǪĿǥǂǭǭžǕžĂǕ ƚǭɳǭɧɹ ǭǭǂdžĂƊǴǭǭŀdž

(ƚùǭƧĂǴǭǭǴǭ) ĺƧĂ[ƧPǔ! ǭžǕǒĿǭƽ ǭƧ5ýǂ ýĂǴ ǭ!

ǑĿǴdžǭƦƧǴƙƒ ĿǕǹ Ǒ5ƚǭžǭ[Ǖƒ ƚǂƧơ!Ƕ|ǭĿýɳ ǒĭ ƙơ

ƚǭɾ ƬǭǕǭǂǭǮƬ ǕǑɾ ǴdžĭĬ !ǫ ǸǭƙƙǕǕ5ǴdžǂǭǭǭǭǂǭɳƧ

Ǒù5ýĂƤǭƒ Ư ƽǭƙ ǕĿĂdž dž Ĭ ǭžýǂƬƊžǭĂǕƒ ǑǕǭƙ

ǑǭǭǭǕƒ ƧǴƙƒ ĿǕǹ Ǒ5ƚǭǭƙƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒĂ ǕƧ[ž!ƒ ƘǭǭơƘ

ƽǴĿǭǭƙ ƧǂƊĬ ǭĂ ǕǑɳǭü! ĺǕƒĂdžĂƚ!ǴžĂ ƧǂĂ ǭǴ!ǫ

Ǵɳǭǭ ǕƒĂ ǕǭǭǕƒ Ɣ ĂƛƚǭǭǭƙƒƩ ǴǭĂ ĿǭǭǴƽ ǭƬƙĂ

ǕĿǭǭùơ!ƒ ĿǭƧĂù[!ƒ ĿǭǸǭǭƤ ǎǭdžǭǭǭǭǭǭĂ ǕǭƧɻ

ǭƧùǂǭǸ[ƤƬĂ ǕǸǭǭǸǭǭĂǭ ƔƧǴǒƽ ǭƧ5ýǂ ĿǭĂ

ǸǭǭǴǭƧ ƻ |ǒĿǭdžƛɳ Ĭ ǭǭĂ ǭƧǴǭĿǭĂ ǭýǭǒĿǭǕǫĂ

ǭƧǴ[ǭǕƒ ƻ ǭ[ǭǭǭǭ ǭǭǭǭĬ !ǫ

ǭǭǭƧǴǑ5ǭǭǭĂ ƧPǕǴƽ ǭƧ5ýǂ ĿǕ!ƒ ǪǑ[ǒƒǭǴǭĂ

ƚùǂƧơ!ƒ Ƙù dǭǭǭǭǭ Ǖƒ ǭǭǭ ǴǭǕĿǴǭǭǭǭǸǴ Ƨ[ǴǭdžĬ

ǕǭƧ[ǴǭdžĬƚǭǭž!ƒ ƚɾ ɳǭǭ Ǒ5ǭǭƧ ǭǸǭƘǭǭǭĂ ǕǭǭǕ[Ǖƒ

ĿǕdžýǴɳǭƚǭǭǭ Ʃ ƧǭǭdžǭƧǴǭǭĂ (Ĭ |ǭĂƒ ĺĂƧž!ƒ) ƘĿǴĂ

ƚǭǭžù[Ǖƒ ƘǴƧơ!ƒ ƘĿǴĂ. ĿǭǭǭǴ !ƒĂ ǴǭǭǕƒĂ Ŀǭǂǭdž

Ĭ ĐžŽK'ĐdžŽĂ ƨGdžŘ[Ǘƒ K'ư NĜjÖŘƒ NĐŽ ŽdŽ[Ǘƒ ĐĜž!ƒ ŎƼ
ŎƼƚǬ ĂŢj!ƒĂ ÜĿƒƥĂ[!ƒ ŎƼƚǬmjdž ÜƚǧŢŽ ĿĜĂǕƒ ýǖ|Ř[ƒ
ƥù ơĐƚǒdŽ[Ǘƒ ƚǂƨơ!Ğ.ơ!ƒ ..ƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒ ĆĜdŽŽƚǒždžĂ ÜĜǒ
ƚù ǂƨơ!ƒ ĿĴĐĜdž Ħ| ù!Ř ƨǂĿǧ ĿƴdŽ.ƚ ǒĿĴĂƒ ƚǂƨơ!ƒ yĦĜdž
ĿĵdŽ.ŎĿĴĂù!ƒ ĈĜĜư ĿĵƨĂŖ ƥơĐK'ĿĜ ƚǒĿĜŽŽƚǒĐŘƒ
ƚùǒĦĿƒ K'ĜdǒĿŘƒĂ ƚùǒĜdžƒ K'ĜǂƨơƒK'ùdǒĜĵǗP
K'ƒƨĂùǱĂ ýùhƚùǒĿĴĂƒ ɣƒƨùơǕƒĂ ƚǒǖƆ!ƒ K'ƒƥĜŘǕƒĂ
.Ŏù ư ĜdƶýùǒƞƒŎƼĜdŽĜƚǒƒƨħĐŽK'dƚơĂ ýħǓǒƨž!ƒ
ŎĿĴĂù!ƒ ĈĦƨĈŘĂ ƚǒĿĴĂƒ ƚǂƨơĐŽĜơĐƚǅƒƨdŽK'ĿĜ ƥƥĂ
ÜƨĜdŽ[Ǘƒ K'dĂĜĜĴĐǕƍĜĦƨƹ ĿĵdŽƨž!ĜĂ.NĐŽ ǒơ!ƒ
ĿĴĜĂ ĜƨĂ[Ă ƨŢ dŽƼýǖ|Ř[Ǘƒ ĈĜĜĂĐK'!ĜĴĜĐĬ ĐžŽ
ƽùǒƼý ǂ ƥǒŢ ƨƼĿŖ.ɣƨdžĂ ƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒĂ Σ ĿĂŘĂ ƽƒƨž!ƒĂ
ĜĵùơĦƚùǒ!ƒ ĈĂùŢ yƚdžĜdŽǓƨư Ĝ!ƒ ĈĜĜŋĐŎƼĐŽư
Ŀĵdž ĂƥĐơƨĈŘƒ ƥNĵĂŢƼÜĜj ƥŢ ƨŘƒ ĂĐĜĵƨŢ!ƒ ŎǆhĂĐ
.ƒƒƨƼǕƒ ýǒŋ

ǎƨùĦƥ Ŏù NĵĿĵĐŽdž ĿƒĂPǗƒ ĿĴNĵƼ|| Ţ Ǖ ĜdŽ
Ŏù Řƒ ĐǕƒ ƚǂƨơ!ƒ ĿǂK ĐŽĵÜĿƨŢ ĜdžƚǒdŽ[Ǘƒ K'Ĝƨơ!ƒ
ƚǒdŽù[Ǘƒ K'ĜĜdž!ƒ ýǂ Üýž ƼƥƨǂĂĐýžǂ ÜKŋƨP Ĝĵdž

ĞĳŽǁŽĨĂ ɣĞĚ͘ĨĂ LJĕŶǁĞĞĞLJŌƉǘŬ Kͬ͗Ĩƨ ĞĚŽŎŘĨĂ ÜƧŢ ĞǌĚĳ

ɣĂù ĐƉŽŎù5 NJĳŶNJĂ DĂŧ ͚P͗Ĩ LJĚǆƨŏƉƌĸĂ ÜLJĚŬŽĳĂĚĳ LJĕǹ

ĞĳŶĳ ǇƉĂ ĞĂǌ ǉŽ͗Ĩ ƧĨƨƿ LJĚǆǆ͗ĞƵƉĚĞŧ Kͬ͗Ĩƨ ĞĚžĞĨƉǌÜĨ

ƖƧĂŅĨ ƨĚǆ ĂNjĞĚǌ LJĕŪʎ ă ƥĚǆ ĐǆǅƥĞĳƱƣ ĨĂ ɣĚǆǌŬ LJĚž

. ĞŇĸŔù ŋ ĂĐĞŇĳù ĚǆĳĞŶŐÜĞĳĳƨNJĂ ĞĸĨƨĞŧ ŘĨĳŎ5ƚĚǆǌ͗Ĩ

ƚŏǌù Ţ ĞĸĳĂ ƚ ù ĚĳƨŶĚǆĳŽŎù 5ǉù ʎĚŬƚ ù ĚǆĞĚǆǆƚ ù ǂƨŽ͗ĨĂ

.ƧŢ ĞǌĚĳ ĞĸĳŏƨĞŎ5ĐŽƣ ͗Ĩ ƖĳƥŏŢ ƨ ĞƵĳĚǆǉǂ͗ Üŏǂ ƨĞĚĳĂ

ƖƧĂù ʎĳ ĐĞǌƥ Ĭ ùƙơ ƚĚĳƨŶĚǆĳŽ ĐǆǆƚǅƥŽ͗Ĩ ĞĸĂƥ KĚǆƥƥ5

ǉùʎĚǆǆĞĳƨ ĞĞĞĳ ƚŏǂ ǂƨĞĚĳ KLĞĂ .ƚŏƧŢ ĞĸĳĭĐƚĚǆǌ͗Ĩ

ƖƧĂù ʎĳ ǉùŚƿƚĚǆĳĂĨ ƚǂƨŽ͗Ĩ Ŏ5ĐNjĞŏ ÜŎĚǆŢ ŰĨ ƟĞĳ͗Ĩ

Ŏù ŘĨ ɣĚǆǌŘĨĂ ƥĞĳƱƣ ŰĨ K ĨƨŘ5 LJĚǆǆ͗ĞĞĸĞǌŚĂƚĚǆǌ͗Ĩ

KĞƚǂƨŽ͗Ĩ ƖĳŔù NjK͗Ĩƨ ĞĂǌ.ŎĚǆŢ ŰĨ ƟĞĳ͗ĞƵĂŢ ĐĞĳƨĚž

Ăù ơLJĂơLJĳÜƧPĆ ƨĞŬĭ ĐăƥơŬ Σ ĂƣĳĨ Ŏ5ƖƧƣ Ğ ƚ ǘʎĨ

.ă ƧPDK ĨƨĚŽǅŬĂ ÜƧĚǆƥơĂĨ

NjĂŢĂ ĞĳÜĞĚž ÜĞĳĂǌĂ ĞĸƨŏĚǆǂƨơ ǉǂ͗ LJĞ ĞĚĂ

ĞŶĳŎǌŏ LJĐƚ ŏ5ǉǂ Ĭ ĐǆǅLJĞ ÜƥơĂ Ÿ ǉĞĚǆĞ5ÜĞŢ |Lj

LJùĚǆƥǌŏ5 ÜNjǌƣ ƨNjĞĚĂ ÜNjĂƿ LJŰĨĂĚǆ5ǌĚNjĳĚǌĬ ƙơ

ĂơLJĨ ĨŔNjĭ ĐǅĂ.ƖĂƿ Njǌƣ ǉŏŏ5ÜĚĞĨ ƨĂĞŬĂ Ü !ĂÜĨ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.(**[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰdžǒ Ǫ !ƒ łư ƨǤdžǍ łǒǰƒ łư ƨǤdž ǤǒƼ yǒǩk

lƨǍù ǚƒ Ǒù 5ł ƥùơ Ǥdž ǛǬƒ yư Ǎƒ ƨǒǩ ýŋD

.LƒƨǒǫǑ5łǒǚ Ǘƒ

ǐ ƊLǰ dža Ǎù ƥDłǒǰ NǮǤǯ LǰǍǂǩǍ Ǚ ƺ ƵT!ƒ ƥǒǌk - Ē

Ǒ5ƶ ǕǕƒ ǍƶǬk Ǚł ǒơ!ƒ ǤƥǒƨǤNƥƵ ǑƮ Ǫ ƔƨƠ

łǒƨƶ!ƒ KƒƨǍǛƒ KƊǮǐ Ʀƒ ƨdžƒ ǍNǍ ǙLǰƵ łư dž

.łù!Ǎǰƒ ǑǤǍùdž ǮǮǍDţ ǒŋ!ƒ ǐ ǮǮǤǰǤƶǤNǰ

ƔƵT!ƒ ƥǒǌk Ǒ5łǒǤDǯǤ5 Ǒdžŋ!ƒ ƧƮ Ǘƒ ǮǤLǰLǰ

LǰǤǂǍ ǙƧƱǤP Ɣùǒƻ LƵ łǒƵǤǩǗƒ NǰǤƱ ł5ǤƕƲ

KǤdžǤŋ!ƒ ǮǒơǑ5ƨNǰǩƒ ǐ !ƍƶ ǕǕƒ lǍƶƥ LǰdžǤƲ

Ǥdž ǰǍƥ łdžǤ!ƒ LǰǤdž Ǒ5ǍǮǮǤƒ ƨǂƨdž ǮǤǮǍD

.ƨǍƥùŢ !ǤƒǪ ƨǮǮ ƥŢ ƦǤýhƔǍƨNǰǍDƨƒƨ5

Ǒù5lǤơ!ƒ Kŀƥ Ǎ ǙLǰùǕƒ ǐ !ƍýǤdžƒ ƨdžƒ ƨǍǤǩǍ

Ǒù5łŢ ǤƥǮǯhǎ ƨƥKLǰǍ Ǚǀơ!ƒ ǑǍ yŁŢ dž

ţ ǒŋhNǰƱƊýǗǩơǕƒ ƥǍŀǰ łmǰǍdžǑ5łǒƨT!ƒ

.ƔƵT!ƒ

łǒǤǩǗƒ lǤơ!ƒ || ƨǩdžǑ5łǒǚ Ǘƒ łǂƨơ!ƒ ýǍPƥ - ē

łùǂƨơ!ƒ ƨƥǤŢ dǰùơDKLǰ5lƨŢ ǤdžłǑ Ǫ !ƒǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJDDƋƌǅǎý‡!ƒ LƗƞǍ .ƚƯDǭǰ Ǐ ƊƶǄǅƒƧ ƪ ǀƓƒƧǍ ǑƼƤǒ

ǑơǕǅǭ Ǘƒ DǴǄ!ƒ ǀƥƠǍ! ƚơƫǵƊǕǏǸƚǒƋǅz!ƒ ƚơǕǅƒ ǀƥƠǍ

ýƑǄ!ƒǍ ƚǒƋǅz!ƒ ǀƧǎƞ!ƒ ƥǒƠǍƙƕǓǍDDǕǭ Ǘƒ ƬƿƕƓǅǅ

ǑƘƧǍƯƒƧƕǒƨǐ ƊƶǄǁ !Ʀ ƥƶƕƝƥƠǴǰ ƥơǅýƕƥ ǀƧơƠǂǅƒ

.DǍƧ!ƒǍ Σ Ƨƒƒ

ǑNǨ .ǀƧƬ ǴǕǅƚǒǕǅǭ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ƧƳDǅǈǅǕƯ ƶƕǁƦǸ

LǅƋǅ. ƥǴƞǅǍDƧƕƟǅǕǅǕǅ ǴNǂǂLǰǓ ýǒǅǅ!ƒ DǴǅǅLǅǴƶDǅƥNǴƒ

ƚǒǕǭ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ LǅǅýǴǰ LJDDƤǅƯ !ƒ ƨǴLǗƒ ƒƦNǰDǴǅǅƧƥǒ

ǴƗnǰƴýùƥǍǒ LJDǍDǴƗnǰ ƥƬ ƧƘǒ LJDǍDǴǰƕƓƒƧƬ ǑƺƕǒLJDǍD

ƚƓƒƥz!ƒ ǴNƦǴ ǀDƔ Ƭ ǴǰǍD

.ƕǕǅƶ ǕƐƕǅƥƠǀƐƒ Nǰƴ (ƒ)

Ƨƕǂ!ƒ Ƶ ǍƧƲ Ƙơƙƚƫ ƢƑ ǕNƼǁǁ Ƭ Ǘ ǴǅǅǕǂ !Ʀ ýǅǅ

ǕƘǗǀƙǅǅǍ LǍƞǭ !ƒ ǑƼƔǒǅƘƒ ýƒǍNDƘơƙǍ ǕƥƓƞƯ ǗƒǍ

ǎƥùǅǅ ƊƶǅǕǍǍƒ ƚơǴ!ƒ LǅƚǒǕǭ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ƥǴƕƨƧƳǍ

ǕDǅƚơ!ƒ DǴǕƲ LǅƔ DǅǕLǅǍƤƘƒ ƘǴǅǅƒƘơƙǍ ǕǴǴǅ LǅǕλ

ƚùǂƧơ!ƒ Ǒù5ƘƧƕƥ Ǖƶ ǀƶƒ ýǴǅǭ ƒǍ ǕƘǗǴǅǗƒ ƧǒƥǍ

LƒǍùƤǗƒ) Ǐ ù!ǅǴNǍƞ ƥǕǅǅƥ ƘǴǭǰ Ư ƶƕǒǕǭ Ǘƒ

ƨù Tz!ƒ Ǒù 5 Ǵǵ ǰ Ăƨ Ʋ ĭ !ϱ Ǵǵ ǰ Ž Ʋ zh!ƥ ƥĂzŏ ƥƥĂ (Lǰ ǒ Ɗ Ǯ Ž
:Ǵǰ ŢƏ ĭ ƊŽĂ ÜƖƨ ŏ Ƥ Ǖ ƒ K ƒĂ Ţ j
ǴŽ Ǫ$ƥ Σ ǒù !Ă Ÿ ƒ ƺ ơ LǮ YǪ$ƥ Ɨ ǒ Ǖ Ţ Ǘ ƒ Ɨ ǂ ƨ ơ!ƒ - č
Ǘ ǵ ǰ ƒ LǮ ǴŽ Ǫ$ƥ Ǵǰ ǰ Ž ǂ Ɗ Lǰ ǰ ƒ LǮ YǪ$ƥ Ü L Ǵ LǗ ƒ ƺ ơ LǮ
ĭ ù ƊŽ Ÿ ƋŽ Ü L ǰ Ɗ Ž Ǯ LǮ ǴŽ Ǫ$ƥ Ǵǰ ǰ Ž ǂ Ɗ Ɗ Ţ Ǘ ƒ LǮ YǪ$ƥ
ƨ ǂ Ɗ Lǰ ǰ ƒ ýĂ Ţ ƊƊ Ž Ž Ǒ 5 Ɨ ǒ ƨ Ʋ Lǰ ƒ Ɨ ǒ ǰ ǰ ƒ K Ǵ Ǒ Ž ǰ Ǯ Ɨ ǂ ƨ ơ!ƒ
Ǘ Nǰ ǰ ƒ ýĂ Ţ ƊƊ Ž Ž Ǒ 5 Ɨ ǒ ƞ ǰ ƒ Ɨ ǒ Ɗ Ž Ǯ Ɲ ǰ Ž h!ƥ Ǵǰ ƊŽ K ƕ ƋŽ Ǵ ǒ Ž
Ǿ ù Ţ ŢĂ Ü ǒ Ǵ Ɗ Ž Ǯ Ɨ ǂ ƨ ơ!ƒ Lǰ Ă Ǵǰ ǰ ƥ Ž Ǵǰ ƒ ƨ ƞ ǰ Ǒ !Ǵ ǴĂ
ýĂ ơ ýƥ Ǵǒ Ǯ ƨ ǒ ǂ K ƒ Ǿ Ţ ŢĂ . Ǵ ǒ Ž Nǰ ǰ Ž ǂ Ɗ Ǵ ƨ Ʋ LǮ ǗƤ!ƒ
Ɩ ǜ Ţ LĂ Ü Ɗ Ǵ z!ƒ ýù Ţ Ɗ ýĂù ơ Ɨ Ţ !Ǵ Ɨ ǒ ǒ Ǒ Ǵ ǒ Ž K Ǵ ƨ Ʋ Lj
Ɗ ǰ ư zh ƺ Lǰ zŏ ƺ ǒ 5 ý ǂ ƨǴ ŢĂ Ü ƥ Ǵ Ž Ɗ Ǿ Ă ƨ Ü L Ǵ LǗ ƒ
Lǰ Ǒ ù Ţ Ɗ Ž ù ǒ ơ ƒĂ ý ƙ ơ ǰ Ǯ ƥ ƨ Ʊ ý ƞ Ɗ Lǰ ǰ Ž ƥ Ǵ Ţ!ƒ Ǒ 5 Ǵ zh Ʊ
Ǒ 5 ƥ ơ ƒĂ ĭ ƨĂ ƞ ǰ Ž ƨ ƒ ƨ Ɩ hĂ (ƥ ơ ƒĂ ƫ ƨ h Ʊ ĭ ƊŽ Ǵ ǰ Ž Lǰ Ă ǒ Ǵ ǰ ĂƊ
ƨ Ǵ Ž ù Ţ ǔ! Ɗ Ǖ ù Ţ Ʀ Ǘ ƒ ƥ ù ư Ă K Ǵ ƨ ơ!ƒ LǮ ǴŽ Ǫ$ƥ LĂ ƞ Ţ !ƒ
Lǰ Ž ƒĂ ƊŽ Ǵ Ǵ ǰ!ƒ Nǰ ǰ ƒ ýĂ Ţ Ɗ Ǵ Ɗ Ž Ž L Ɗ y ǒ Ž Ü ǒ Lǰ ƞ Ţ !ƒĂ
Ǒ 5 Ɨ ǒ ƨ Ʋ Lǰ ƒ ƨ Ʊ Ǖ ƒ ƒĂ ƊƤ ǰ Ɗ Ă YƨǴ!ƒ Ǵǰ ư Ă Ǒ K ƒ Ɨ z ǒ Ţ!ƒ
Ǵ ƞ ǰ Ǯ Ɲ K ǰ Ü Ɨ ǒ ƨ Ʋ Lǰ !Ɵ ǒ ý ǂ L ǰ ý h Ʊ y ǒ Ţ K ƒ ƥ ǰ Ɗ ǰ ơ
ƒ Ǵ ù ƞ K Ţ ǒ ĭ Ɗ Nǰ ǰ ƒ ýĂ Ţ ƊƊ Ž Ž LǮ Ɨ ǒ Ǵ Ǒ ƞ $ Ǒ ǒ Ž ƨ ƛ Ɗ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

łùďĜĞžĦþ DžŭĵŀƒČ5 ĜĦþDžĂ łďšž!ƒ lƨĂĂĭƒ LĴĜĵłďŭžţ Ǘƒ

Σ ĈĦĵ YĈĦĵýǹĵ ǒNĵĵĜĦž ŮĜĦĵž ýþĦĂ ĜĦĵ Ư ǫĿĭĵ łďƨĂŖ ƥƒ

ŮĎŷĂùǀơ KŽĜĦư ŮƧTĦþłďĦĚĞ LĵdžĂƧηư LĴþžhĜĦĵυ

ĜĞĵ5LĵŖŸƒłďĦĚĞ ŮĜĦĵŖhƒĂďŽTĸĂ ŮĵĂƥŋǗư ƒĂŮĂŽĜĦĵĂ

ƧùĿĭ!ƒĂ LĵĜĦdǗĵĂ ŮKĂƹĜĦƱ!ƒ DžĿơ LĵdžĜĦĿ!ƒĂ ƭ ǘP!ƒ

ýư 5ĎĜĦžĵĂ ŮƧPǗƒ ĈĦĵhLĂŅƥdžĜĦĵơDĈĦhŮLĵdĦǫǑŮ

Ÿ łùďĦĚĞ!ƒ LĵPŸƒłďĦĚĞ DŽƧTĦþłďĦĚĞ ŮLĵďĵdžƥĵž

Ƨù5ĵĵ5(ĜĦǑĴƧƥĂǑ) ĜĦďĵơ ĜĦĵĵžĂDžžǑ LĴLĵĎŇĵDŽơĂk

ɤù!ĈdžĂù5ƧŻ LĵŖù!ƒ DŇĂ ŮǑdžţ Ǘƒ ĐĿǑ!ƒ LĵdžĂĵʎdž

ĐĿTLĵĜĦLŅĂ .łùďĜĦĎŽĂŻþùǑĂ ŮɤƧž!ƒ Ǒ5łǑĴƧƥĂǑƒ

LĵûhƒƧĴĜĞ ĜĦþŽŮǑĂ ŮdžƒǑơĜĦĵ LĵhǑdŇĂƒ YƒƧţ !ƒ

.LĵŽƨĈĦĵdž LĵǑƧĵƒ

Ÿƒ LĵĦù5łƱĎŽ LĵdžĵƥĦĵŸƒłďĦĚĞ ƽďĸƱk DŽĂ - ď

łƱĎŽ!ƒ ĵþùďǒ ĸƒ LĴĂ ŮĿƨǀ!ĜĦYƨǑǗ ĜĦžĴĜĦĎŽĜĦYƨǑ

ŮþĂþùơ!ƒłùďŽĂłďžùţ Ǘƒłžǒƨù T!ƒ ƽùďĸƱkǏ DžŽƨþĜĞ

yùdĦǫdž Σ ùţ ĐǑǑ!ĜĦŖĜĦĂ DžŽǗƒ lƨŋĵĎǏ DžŽƧƱǑ !ƒĂ

DžùţǗƒ LĴydž Σ ĈĦĎŽĜĞ ʆhĵĵžĎžţ Ǘƒ ĈĦţ ǒĂ ŮĜĦǑžţ ǫ

.ƥƧù5ĎǑĦƧdžĵĦ ýhłƱĎŽɤ!ĜĞ LĿǑDž !ĂǗƒ ŅĦĴLĵǑ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJÉ ʃR[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]T LJdž[illegible] Ǘʃ ƚdǮʃ Ĭ [illegible] Ăk
K'ùoǩ Nǈ[illegible] ʃ[illegible] Ŏ5 Sơ Ü[illegible]ʃ ï [illegible] [illegible]ʃ Ʊ[illegible]Lǰʃ
[illegible] Ǘʃ Ŏù 5 K'[illegible]ʃ LJdžK'ʃSTƵ || [illegible]!Ă[illegible] lSƱ[illegible]
Ƨ ǘ[illegible]Ǔʃ LǂǂĂ [illegible]ʃĂ [illegible]Ǔʃ Ă ï [illegible]ʃĂ Ŏ[illegible]!ʃ
[illegible]|K ƚ[illegible] ǫƚ!Ă[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ǫʃSĂ[illegible] K Ŏ[illegible]žŏ Ǚ [illegible]ǔ
K'[illegible]|[illegible]ʃ LJÉ Ŏ[illegible]k Ǚ K'[illegible]ʃ L[illegible] Ü[illegible] ž!ʃ ʃR[illegible]Ŏ5
ƚ[illegible] Ǘʃ ƚǂSơ!ʃ L[illegible]ŏ. || ʃR Ă[illegible] ʃR[illegible]Ŏ5ƚ[illegible]ʃ
S[illegible]ǗʃĂ ý[illegible] Ǖʃ ƽ [illegible]K'[illegible]K'Sd[illegible]ʃ [illegible]!ʃSU Lj
ƚơ[illegible] !ʃ Ĭ [illegible] K'[illegible] Ĭ kơ Σ [illegible]ʃSĂ[illegible]Ă [illegible]Ăuʼ Ă
ƚùǂSơ!ʃ N[illegible]K'uʼ [illegible]ʃ ƚ!Ă[illegible]ʃ L[illegible]ĂN[illegible] ɣžʈ Ǖʃ K'ǂSkĂ
.ƚ[illegible]

[illegible]uʼ Ü[illegible]!ʃ K'[illegible]Ǖʃ Ĭ !ǫK'ʃ[illegible]ʃ ƨĂ[illegible]k [illegible]Ă - Ē
Ŏ[illegible] Ǘʃ [illegible]!ʃ Ŏ[illegible]Ü[illegible]ǗʃĂ ýǘơLǰʃĂ Σ L[illegible]!ʃ K'[illegible]D
K'[illegible]!ʃ ƽ ǘƺǫĂ Ü[illegible] Σ Ă[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ʃ [illegible]Ă[illegible] ɣ [illegible]Ž
ƽ SƱ!ʃ Ŏ5[illegible] Ă SĂ[illegible]ʃ K'[illegible]ƨ Sʈ ǂĂ Ü[illegible]NǰdǰĂ
ƚùh[illegible] ýʈ 5Ă Üɣ [illegible]ơ![illegible]ǗʃĂ Ü SžD Ž [illegible]ʈ [illegible]Ă ƚd[illegible]!ʃ
Ĭ ù!ǫl[illegible]ùž!ʃ Ĭ !ǫl[illegible]ž [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]SĂ[illegible] Ŏ5K'[illegible]!ʃ LJÉ
|| ùT Ǚ [illegible] ǫ[illegible]ʃĂ || !Rýǂ Ü[illegible]!ʃ Ƨ [illegible]Ă!ʃ || SkĂ Ü[illegible]ǔ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(čđě :d) ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýĜĺp Ăù!Ă Ĭ ùƙơ łùĿ [illegible] ŬĂ łŲ [illegible] 5Ŭ [illegible] łpŭŽ

![illegible] 2 [illegible] Ŀ [illegible]

.[illegible]

Ŏù [illegible] ł [illegible] Kƒ [illegible] ł [illegible]

łù [illegible] łŏ [illegible] ù Ţ [illegible] Kƨnl

Kƒ [illegible] ýù [illegible] Kù [illegible] !ĂŰƒ Ŭ [illegible] (ł [illegible]

łù [illegible] Ư ƶ [illegible] K!ƒƨ [illegible] Űƒ ł [illegible]

Ŀ [illegible] K!ƒƨ [illegible] Ă .ł [illegible] ŰƒĂ

Ư [illegible] Ĭ ![illegible] Ă [illegible]

[illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible]

.ă ƨù [illegible] Űƒ ł [illegible] Ư ƶ [illegible] 2 ŭ [illegible]

[illegible] !ƒ ƥơ K [illegible] Ă [illegible] K [illegible] ƥĂ ŋĂ Ŀ [illegible]

ł [illegible] Ţ Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă YƒƨŢ !ƒĂ

Ŏù5 [illegible] 5 [illegible] Űƒ ł [illegible] ł [illegible]

ƥù ƶ [illegible] Ŀ [illegible] ƒƨŢ

ł [illegible] ŎN [illegible] ƨPŬƒ Ɵ [illegible] ył [illegible] KƒƨĂ [illegible] YŰ [illegible]

Ŀ [illegible] Ă ý [illegible] Ŏù5 [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] 5 [illegible]

.ł [illegible] ł [illegible] Ŀ [illegible] Σ [illegible] ĂƨƱdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǴǐnŀǖP Lǫdž̆K LĂǂƙĂ ÜǴǷƃǂŏƧǴĂ̈ƒ ǂǂƧo!ƒ KƧNǷeƒ - Đ
ǀǷǴƧ!ƒ ƧĂ̆ǷhDǴ!ƒ KƵǴǾ ƒ ǴǷǖƒĂ Lǫǥ̆ƛdž LǫdžK ǴĂdžǂdž
KǴdǴ!ƒ K˜ ̃ ǂ ǴǀǂdžĂ Üɣ ƒǷǓƒĂ LĂǂǥƒĂ ǂƽǴĂ̈ƒĂ DǵǂƵƒ ǑƼ
LǀĂ ÜƒĂnƒĂ ǴǂƙǴ ǴƽǴdžDǵǂƵƒ ǴǷ TĂ ÜƧNǂǕƒ ƧĂǓƙĂ
ɣùˆ ƙƒǀ ÜLǫǷĂ̆ŏ ýǂ ǂˆ ƧǷdžŏƧ˜ dž ǀƧĂƛƒ ýƒĂDǑƼ ƋTLǫ
DǕnǂ ǂƙLǀǴǂ ǴdžLǫƙƒ ǴĂ̆LǴĂ ǴǷǴĂ ǴǷǂƽdžDdždžǴǷǫ
ǴǷĂ ÜDǂƨ DƵLĂǷ DǂǴ |LƒǀĬ DƵƵƧ˜ oƙLLǫƙƒĂ LǕƒ Ĭ ƙơ
KƧNǷeƒĂ .Ƨo!ƒ Ĭ ƬDƵ ǷƀơƧhǂdž ÜƛǷơ!ƒ ƨ ơ˜ !ƒ KƋTLj
ÜƧùTLƒĂ ǂdžƧƙƒĂ ƨ ŏƙƒ Lǫ! K˜ ̃ ǂĂ ÜŏƧǴĂ̈ƒ ǴǕnǂdž
LĂ̆ùLǥƒĂ DǵǂƵƒ ɣƒĂDĬ ƙT ǑƼÜƧǴ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫKǴǂǷ KDƵĂ
.ɣƒǷǓƒĂ

LǫdžLǓĂƒ ɣơƼ.ǴdžýǂThDǕ ǗǴǴ ŏDKǓƙƧƒ - đ
ýǴnƧ NǀǑƩ ŏ ǂǷǷǷ ƙǫdžǑLǴǂƵLǷ DǕ ǗƒĂ ÜLǴǕƒ
ÜǴǀƒ LĂǂT Ĭ ƵƧŏĂ ÜdžƵ!ƒ ơǴ dž ǂŏƧ Ĭ DƵDĂǷŏ ÜLǷ
LǷǷDùˆ Ǘƒ LƧùǂƽdžĂ ɣǴǂ!ƒ LǫdžǷƵ ǴǕP LǫdžnǴ
KǴơĂ̆ƙĂ ǂƙǴùˆ !ƒ KǴƧ|ƙĂ ǷdždžǴơ LƵ LĂ̆Ƿơƙŏ
ýhǕɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ Ĭ DƵǴDƵĂ ǂŏdž Ǘƒ ǀƧǴ o!ƒ ƧƛDdž DǕ Ǘƒ
ÜNƵ ǂDƵǥdžĂDǑLǷƒ ƟǕˆ Ǘƒ LƵ DǴǂ ǀǷƨhLǂƙ DǂǴǫ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƱǴƖƙƧǓƒ ƖƨǍƨƴ Ă Ü ƒƧƘƒ ƚƶ ýǤ ƺǔĵ! ƚηǒƚĂ - ď
ƚǑù ƖƧƺ!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƘǴƖɦ ù ǒǤƌǶƶ ƚù ǂƧơ!ƒ ƘƱƙƧƒ ǗƌƶƵ ƒƧƘʋ
ɤ Ƨƺ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤǸƤĂƘηĂ ǤǸƥĂƧ ƘƥƙƌƒĂ (ɤ ǒƧƺƘƒ) Ǒ5 ƘƺƥĂĂ
ƚǈƒƧƘù ƬǓƒ ĂƊƚ ù ǒƒƧƙǒƒǍƊƚ ù ǒƌƊǶĂƊƚ ǒǔĵ|ƶ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǤƒĂ
ƘǓĂǴƖơƌǍƞηƖķ ƊĂ .ǑƶĂ Ŭ ƚƶ ĂƊǑƶĂ ƚƶ ǓƚǒǒĂ!ƒ ĂƊ
ƚǒǤƌǍƊƚ ǒǔĵ|Ƶ ýƌǶĂ ƚ ƒƧƘǴƧǒƧƙƒ ĂƊƴƥĂƒ ƴƌƶ ǈƘƒ
ƚǒǒǍƶüü ƍƚ ǒƶüü ƴ Ă ĂƊƚ ǒǒǍƶüü ƍƚ üü ƥĂηĂ ĂƊǓ ǒǒǍƶüü ƍ
Ǥǐý ƌǶƘ ƒ ƚ ƒƧƘƒ Ǔǒǒǌ ƍƚ ƥǴƌǍƊƚ ǒǒǍ ƍƚ ǒǤ ƤƬ ĂƊ
ƨǒĂùƱƘ ƖƒƥƚƋ Σ ǒĂ ɤ Ƨƺ!ƒ ƚƌǶ ƞʋƌƶǴǷƤƒ ƨǒƙƙƚ ƊǍĂƚ
Ǒù 5ƚĂǐʎƌƒĂ ƖƥƚƒƊǶǍƥ! .ƝƒƦ ǑƊǑƶ ǑƶǴƶηǓƒ ƴƒĂƊǮ
ƖƧǴƴ ơ!ƒ ƱƌǶĵ ɦ ƚĂƨù Ƭƙǒĭ ĂǴƞƆ!ƒ ƦƌǶĂƥǴĂ ɤ Ƨƺ!ƒ
.ǴǴǶǑƚƥƒ Ɵǔ Ʈ Ǔƒ ƚǂƧơ ýʎƌǶɤ Ƨƺ!ǴƚƤƞɦƌǶǓǒƧƺ!ƒ
ýǂ Ǒ5ƚǒƶǴǶηǓƒ ƳǴ ĂǕƒ ǴǤƥǴƶƦƍǴƶǒƱ ||!Ʀ ƚǅ ƥƥĂ
ƥù |5 ƚǓƒ ǴǶǑƴ ǴǶ ƚƤ|!ƒ Ǒ5 ɤ Ƨƺ!ƒĂ ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ ƚƒƊǶƌǶ
ǴηƦĂƌǶĵƧǴƖƙƶǓĂ ɤ ƧƺǴɦƨǴǐǔĵ! ƚǒƊǶ ƧǑǓƒ ƘƬƥʋ
.ƧĂƞƆ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚ ƥơƘƊǮ
ɤ ƥǕƒĂ ƚù 5ƤƒĂ Ĭ ù ƊǶǑù |5 ɤ ǒƧƺƘƒ ƧƮ ƘǒƊĂ - Đ
ɤ Ƨƺ!ƒ ƖǓƒĂƌƶ !ƍǤǐƥƶƘ ýɦƖǴơ!ƒ ƽ ƧǑĂ ƚƒƧƌǶƒ ɤ ǒǤƬĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

.2 Lzłƒ łĩ ƨGdžĂ 2 ƨƱŔGuGžjhjĸĂ ÜŎĩ ǂƨGdžĂ Ǒdžĩ Ǘƒ

LǮ ƨǒžƦƒ ǑƼłǬ ǂƨGdž łǂƨoƒ Ǒɳ Lǩ ýNj: LǓƒ ýƒǑĩ !ƒĂ

ÞýɳƦ dž ǑƼK dǅǅGdžƦǫłoƥƒ ƨǑNGdžƒ

ƟGLƨǑNGdžƒ ƥǑɳk ǑƼłǑǅGdž łǂƨoƒ Ǒɳ LǩDž ē

GƼƨGɳ Gžù T ƒƨGǒk łù ǒƒƨhǑƒǮK DǅĂ ÜǒdžĩǗƒ łǂƨoƒ

ƥGǬùuǗƒ KGǓo! ǑƼƥĂdž !ƒ Ǐ DǅǅƨƥGǑDǅǅǑǅLǩ ǘhɔ

łǒdžĩǗƒ lƨĂƒ ǑƼýG!ƒ ĂNjGdž lƨǑNGdžhĂDlƨƱǂuƒĂĩ

ýGz5Ǒĩ Gĩ DǒǅLǩ ǘhłǒǅƨz!ƒ KƒƨĂƒ KDǅĂ .LƒƨǒǫǑƼ

Dǅž!GłDǅĂ DǅǒLǬhýoǒĂ ƥzǒǑǓƨƥĂƨǒhýǂǑNjƥƨɳdžýhɔ

ǑùLǅǅǅɣƨùoDǅǅǬ Ƶ Ǚ ƨĩ NǬǑzǑǅǅǒǅǅLǩLǬĂłkLǬdž

lĂù|!ƒĂ ƫ ǒùɳ!ƒ Ǐ ùDǅǅǒǅULǩƒ DǅǒăƨPDGǬǑĂ .DǅƒƒƑ

łǬ ǂƨGdž łǂƨoƒ GǅKƒƨhGdžĂ LǬdžƒ lƨɳjDĂDłoDǅdž

ƒƨùĩ LǬǅLgǅýGdžƒĂ LǬǅɅdž LǬdžùǑƥǅƥǅ ǕǫydžkDǅǅ

LǬûoǕǫƒ YĂdž ǑƼƨTǩǩDžƨɅǗƒ lƥĂƥodžGǅǅĂ GǅǅĂD

ƨǑNGdžƒ KùDǅǑ!GGĂ ÜdžƒǑƼǑdžž!ƒ łǒ!Gƒ ǑNĂ

.łǒdžĩǗƒ łǂƨoDǅĩ ĈǗƒ lƨǒǅ!ƒ

łùǂƨo! GƥGĂ łǒƒƨhǒǅƒKƒƨĈ ǩƒ LǬdžǅž!GĂ - Ě

KƒƨGɳLg LǬdžǅž!GĂ Ü ǒo!ƒ GǑƨGǑƼǑLǬĂƒ ƨƨoƦƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

دعوة إلى الحوار*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

�GĂù Nǖƒ DŬǂơ Σ ǒĂ ǀƒĂƇdǂĂ LĂǀƇǂƒĂ ǂǒƧơ!ƒ Dǂǒ ŬŸƒ

NǈLǂǂĂ NǈǂƑhDǂǒǒŬ Ÿƒ Lƥ.ƧƑƓż!ƒĂ ƥƧƩŬƒĂ ƠƇ dǂĂ

ƠƇ dǂǒǆƧ Ǐ DŽŽDǂǂK ǂżǒƧT!ƒĂ Ŭǂżǒ ƧT!ƒ ýŭP LǈdǂǂǒŎ

DŬǂơǂĂ Ŭǂù żǒ!ƓŭǑǂdu K ǂùƮ !ƓP ǂǒƦǆǂǂ dǂǂǂĂ . Σ Ɠƒ

Σ ƓLǂ ƠƇ dǂ Ƶ ƓƇǂ ǂǒǂƓ!ƒ KǀLǂ DǂŽLǂǂ . ă ƧĂT!Ɠo

ƓdǂLƥ. ǂdǂƒ LǈdǂƧƓPƒ ǂƱDǂ KǀLǂĂ . ă ĂDǂŽNǈDǂƓǂ

ɣùƱdǂǑù5ƪ ù!ƨLǂǀLD ǂǒǂƮ Ŭƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ Ǐ DŽŽƓ ǑDǀƓPLǀ

LǂǂĂ ǂǒùƮ PT!ƒ ýƒĂùơŬƒ LĂǀƓǑ5LǈĂƞ!ƒĂ LǈĂƮ !ƒ

Ǒù5Σ ǒĂ DǂŽǂ KƒƧƞơ Ǒ5Ŭƍƪ ǂƱK Ŭ ǂǒǂƮ Ŭƒ ǂżǒƧT!ƒ

ƥǂùżǂĂ ƪŭùƱ!ƒ ĂNǀƱ5ƓǂǂŽdǂLǂĂ ŬƲ ǒƧż!ƒ yǒǂƞdǂ

ǑNǀƓǂ ƿ LǂĂ !ǂǀƼǂĂ ǂǀT!ƒ ǂǂDǂǂLƇ ơ!ƒĂ KƓƞĂƨ!ƒ

yùǒĂ ŬDǂŭnǂ ǑNǀdǂ ŬŽŭP!ƒ ƧNƓdǂ ŬǑdǂƮ Ŭƒ ǐ ƨ!ƒ

DŬƞƧ LǈŽ YƓǂƒ ǂǒǂƮ Ŭƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ǂdǂǀǂ LĂǂǂĂ . ƧĂdǂ!ƒ

ƪùǒǂǂĂ Ŭƪ ǒƧƱ!ƒ yƱƓ ɣDŽĂ ŬƪƧƇ!ƒ ƥǒ yƱƿĂ ŬǑLǂ!ƒ

ǑùLǂK ǂǒǂŭƮ Ŭƒ ǂżǒùT!ƒ LDΣ ƓǂŽǂǂLDLĂƥ ǂƓƧƞ!ƒ

Ǐ ùDŽŽDǂ|ǒƓǒŽƓǂƒ ƓƓLĂ ŬΣ Ɠƒ ƪĂ|ơ ƇƓŽƍƇƇD

ƪƧƓƮ LǀĂ ŬùǒƧơ!ƒ Ǐ ùDŽŽDǂǒƓƇƓ ƓƓLĂ ŬƒĂƇdǂ

Lǈdǂơ!ƒ ƪǒǂǂǂ !ĂDĂNǀɣĂżT!ƒ KƒĂƧʎ ɣNƓĂ Lǂŭdǂ

ýpĎŎpǔPŰƒ pĞ ƽƒ ƧNĞdž ĴĂ ÜƧRƒ ƨĂǂĂ ƻ ǫƧ!ƒ ƽ ƧĞ

yù ƱpĹĴĂ ÜŎù ĩ Ğ !ƒĂ ŎƵĞǆƞŰƒ pĞ ƽƒ ƧNĞdžĹdžŏĂǂƕ

ĺpù ǂdž KĞƧù T!ƒ ɣù nĵĹdžƧĂƱP ýpĎƽ ŏƧƱ!ƒ pƧƽŰƒ

ǂ ƶŏƧù T!ƒ ƽ ŏƘƱk Ĺdžpĩ |!ƒ ĹĴĂ Üɣ ĂƶT!ƒ KƒĂƧλ KĞ Ĺŋ!ƒ

Ƨù ǫƶRƒ ǂù ǂƧơ Ĺĵdžpơ!ƒ ĂĎĞĞĩ ĥpǂƽĞƍΣ ŏ ǂŏdžĩ Űƒ

ĹĞŏŰĞΣ Ğƒ ĎĞǆĂĎĴRƒ ĎĞĹƒ ĹƵ ƳĞdžƒ ĂĎŎƵĞǆƞŰƒ

.ƳĂƧTdždžƽĞdž ƳĞ ĂŰƒ Ĭ ĐƶƒƧŖ ƙĂ ĞĹĵ

ĹĞǆŏǂŏdžĩ Űƒ ǂƶŏƧT!ƒ ƽ ŏƘƱĂ Üɣ ǂŏǂĞơ!ƒ Ğdžǆ- ď

:ǂƶƧĎŎŇĂ ĞĩƧ ƶ! ǂŏƧŏĩ dž KĞpơRƒ ǂŋĵƒĂdžĞĵǂƞĹ!Ğƕ

Üù ĐŏdžĞƧĂùĩ Ă ĹĞĵĂ ĹĞĩ ĐƵÜƯ ƧŰƒ ƧŏƧơk Ű !ĂŰƒ

Ŏù ĥƶ!ƒ Ğ ĹdžƵ Ĺĵdžž ƽ ƱĞĵĂ ÜŏĂp KƒĂpĞĩ ĥĂ

ĹƦƍƯ ƧŰƒ Ƨù ŏƧơk.ǂù ŏĥŋĎǂŏǂùĩ Ƶ pƶƒĂp Ŏdžĩ ŰƒĂ

ÜǂĞơ Ĭ ĎĬ ĐƵŎƵƧT Ư ƧƽĂ Üdžƒ Ĭ ĐƵŎĩ ĞĎɣ ŋĂ

ÜĞĵù ơĂ KƒĂĞdžĩ !ƒ NĴ!ƍΣ ŏĂ Ư ƧŰƒĂ KƒĂĞƶƒ NĴŸĞ

KƒĂĞdžĩ !ƒ ɣƧ Σ ŏ!Ă ÜƯ ƧŰƒ Ă KƒĂĞƶƒ ɣƧ ɣƧ!ƒĂ

ĎŇĩ Ĺ Ĵ ĐƵŸƒ ĹĴĂ ƒĂdžĎŽĎŋĵĹĂĞŏ ĹĞĎŽĴĎ ÜĞpơĂ

Üdē :ĎĎ) (..ƽùơ Ƨù ǫĥĎŇĞp ĹdžĂŋƧPĎĹĞRƒ ƧĞ!

:Ď) (ĞĹĞp ĹdžĞĵƧPĎpĂ Ÿƒ ýŏƞƕ ŎƽýĞĹŰĎĞĞĂ)

Ǥǵǰǭ) ǕǛĎčĒ :Ď) (ĐǂǮ ǉǨǂ ǍNǍ ýǤǨ!ƒ ĐǂǎǮǮǮɣ Ǩǂ) ǕǛĎĐĒ
KƒƧùTǮǍ (ĒƋ :Ě) (ýǴǨǨ!ƒ Ǐ ùǄǮǮǈǰǰǲǮƋǮ Ư Ƨơ ǑǹǉǰƒǄ
Ǒù5ƥǴǰ!ƒǍ ǕǴǮƧT ǴǫƒǍ ǤƥǮǕƒ ýǤǰ ýǮɳǨ ǑǨƒ KǤǕƒ
ǂǮǴǰ) ǤǰǰǉǰǮǕƧPǨ LĎɣɳǮ ǕǍ ǕǴǰǰǴ Ƨ5Ÿƒ ýǰǮǰ
ýPƒƥù!ƒ Ǒ5ǤǰƥǮDLǍǂǒƥǍ ǕǰǮƒ ǤƥǮDǂǉƧǴǰǮ(ƥǴǰ!ƒ
ǤƥùǨǮƒ ǴǮǰǂ5ǕǕƧǤ!ƒ Ǒ5ǤƒƥǮDLǰǮǴǰǮǍƒƧư ƧǂD
.ǤǰƧǕ ýǕǨơƒǍ ǤǨǰƧơ ýǕǨơƒ ǕýǕǨơƒǍ ǤǰǮǮ
ýǰǮ Ǵǰɣ Ƨư ǒǂǰǮLǰL5.ǉƧǍƒ ýǒƧǍǨǂǒǤƒǍ - Đ
ǤǍùȠǍǂùLǰǰǑù5ǕƩǰǍ ƧǰǑ5ǕƧǀǰǍ Ǐ Lǰƒ Ǒ5
Ǖ‰Ƌ LǰǰǮýùƥDǴǰǀǀ ĐǮǒǕLǴǮơ!ƒǍ ƻ ƧǨƒ Ǒ5ǕǒǮǨƒ
LǰǮ ýǒƧùȠ !ƒ ǤƧǕƒ Ǵǰ.ǤǑT ýǂ LǰǮǂǍƧơǮǂǒǰǮǍ
ýùǒǰǍ ǕǍ ǍǤƧ!ƒǍ KǕǍǰǮƒǍ ǕƧǰȠ ǨƒǍ ƥƧǰȠ Ǖƒ ƽ ǒƧƱ
ƧǰǴǰǮ ĐǴǮɣǍǮT!ƒ KƒǍƥƧǨǕƒǍ ǕǒǰǕƒ KǤƧT!ƒ
Ƨùǒ ýùưǍ ƒǨǍ.ǂĐǒǮƒǍ ƥƧƒǍǮǂĐǮǤǕǮ!ǴǂLǍơƱǮ
ƧǰȠ ǰǰơǍ ýǮƒ KĐǰ ǑǨƒ Ÿƒ ǂǒǰǴ! Ư ƧǴǮǑǮƧT
LǰǴȠ LǕƒ LǍǕƥùơǍ Ÿ ǂǤĐǮ KĐǰǍ ǕǴ!ƒ ýǒǰǂǰǮ!ƒ
ƻ ƧȠ ǨƒǍ YǤǨǕƒ ƽơ ǊǊǰǒ LǰŸƒ ǊǰǍĐǴǰ5ƻ ĐǮ ǰǮ
ƧǴǂǨơǕƒǍ ýǕǨȠ Ǖƒ ƽùơ Ǌ! Σ ǒ! LǂǍ ƧǴǮ ǕƒǍ

ϯùơ Nǰ! DĞdǺĞ.ƚù!ĂƥĮ KĎPǨ ŰǤĂ ƨǯ!ĞǔƧĮƨư ŰĮĂ
ýǖǲƘùƪ ƒ LǰǨǥĳ ƚǒǬ ƚƵǈǳ!ĮƠǤ ! DǑǫĮĂ lƧƥǤ dǮ
(ǖù‡!ĮĂ ǤǠ ƚƵĮƨƨ LǰǩdǮ! || DǮ!ĂƥĮ ƥƨĮĂdžƥĮƨǕĮ
Ǒù5ƚùdǮ! || DǮǂƧ!ĮĂ .(ǑDǮ LƥǾdǺ (ƨǤĳ) ƚƵǤĳ Ă
ƥùǬǫ!ĮĂ ƚùưƽĮĂ ɣ NǨĮ NǰǮǤǮ!ƒ Ƨ ƧƵ ÜǤǤĮĳ Ƨ ƧƵ
Ǒù5ýĮĂdǮĮ ƨǤǂĮ ƨĂηŏŰ ÜǱƽĮ LǰLĳǤƧƵĂ ÜƩ ǤLĮĂ
Üǝē :đĕ) (ǂǨǮǤǤǮŰĮ Lǰƚ!Ăƥ LĂ‡ŏŰ Ǒ‡) ƚDǮĭ ƥǑD
Ǒù5ƧĂƥùŏýǤǮǕÜK ǤǕ!Į LǰƚƧĮĂ5ƧnǰK LǇƨĂηŏŰĂ
ϯùơ DǮĂùdǮǑ5LǰĮĂ) ϯơ‡ ýƚƥƪ ‡ Ʃ ǒĂ ÜƴǮdǮ
ƧùǬ ϯơ ýǤǮ Ǒ5Ă .(ēD :ēČ) (DǮơdǮĂ ýĮǤDǮǮǮ
.lǂƨ!Į

ƧnǰǈĂ ÜǤǤηŰĮ Ǒ5DǰĂ ÜƩ ǤĮ KǤƧơ ƚ1ǑĮĂ - đ
Ĭ ùDǮƥǤǈ!ĮĂ ÜDǑ!Į ǂǑ!Į NǰĂ Ǒ5ϯơ!Į ýĂƥĂ Üǰ ƬƧ!Ǥǒ
Üƴù ǰĂĮ ƚǑƧ ýƚLǰǈ!Į ƚdǮǮƥǤǈ!Į ǑLǨŰ ƦǤÜƧƪ ƶ!Į
ƚùƶηƨdǺ ÜNǑǮƪ Ǒù5ƥǤǰƬƦ ŰĮ ǤǮĂ ÜNǮǮƥǤǈ!ĮĂ
ƚùǑĂƚDǤǑ!ĮĂ ÜNǰ! Ơƪ LĮĂ Üϯơ!ǤǰƨǑƪ ƚĂ ÜLǤDǮ
ÜƥùƪƧŰĮ ýùǒĂơkĂƚ!ĂƥĮ lƨnǰDĭ DǮƚǂ!Į ĭ ƬƚƞƨơĮ
ǤǤƱƵǤǑùLǰƒƦùNĂ .LǮǤdǮϯƧơĂ ÜǤĮ ýǤǮƚƥƧƪ Ă

ĜŝǰĂdž džǛƒŞƒŞơDDŧĜǰĬDŧĝĂ ƥĂ Σ Ĝƒ DǷżŖ ƒ ƒŖĜǅ

LǰǰĂƥ ý΅dž Kĝ ĜŞơDĬƥdž LǰĂ!ƒ yŏdž Ư ŞhŏƠ Ş Ţ ż!ƒ

.ƏŞƒĂƱ!ƒĂ Ɣ ǒż!ƒĂ lǰĜǨǛƒ

Ǜ2 ǧ Ĭ !ǫ Dž LǰdžĜĎŽǑĸĂ ǛǑŅĜž!ƒ ƥǰĸ ǛĜƒ - Ē

LǰĂdžư dž ƒŖƞŏĸĜ!ƒ LǮ yŞƥŏ Ĭ Ŗƒ Ÿƒ Ɣ ƨơ LǰĂǂĸĂ

Ǚ Ĭ ƙơ ĜǰǮ ŇǰǒŏĜǂĂ ƚdžƒ ƠĜ dž ŇǰĎǮĸ Ĝǂ Ĭ Ş Ţ ż!ƒ

ǛĂ ǛĜĜơ!ƒ Ĭ ù ĎŽĜ LĸĜƞŏ Ŏ|DǮĂ ǛĜǒ! ĜǰĂdžý ǂĂ Lǰ

ýù ǑĂơĸĂ ǛĜǰŢ ǛĜƚ ǒŖ LĄ ǛƒƥżǛƒ LǰdžLĂż!ƒ Ĭ ƥŖ Lǰ

lƥùơƒĂ lƥùơĂ Ĭ !ǫƚdžƒ ǑƼ KǨŖƒĂ || ǂŞŖƒĂ DǯŢŖƒ ƒŖŇǰ

LǰùhĜ ŇǰĜơĂ ĜǰĂŇǰĬ ĎŽƱŞĜĸĂ ƚ|ƱLdž ýǛ|Ŗ ƒ Ǒdžĸ

Ÿƒ DǷù ǑP LĂƥŞdž Ɣ ĜĎ . ĜǰŽLǰơƱĜdž LǰŞ Ţ żdž

Ĝ ĎĂ lƥùơƒĂ ƚdžĎǂdžĎŇǰLǰ Ǜdē :čĎ) (ŞĜǰ!ƒ ƥơƒĂ!ƒ

.(đĎ : Ďd) (LĂ|ĸŞĜ DǂŞ

ýƞŞǛǑ|ƥơ!ƒ Ĭ ƥơŖƒ ĂŇǰƒŖŇĂ ǛŞ Ţ ż!ƒ ĜĜ ƥ ǑŇǰlǰŖŇǰ

ĦLĂŞŖĎdž Lǰ Lǰ

الشعارات الدينية والتفسير بالمضمون*

[illegible]

---

* [illegible]

ÜĿĵû!ĂŬƒ Ŀĵòŭžƪ |!ƒ Ŀĵû hƒƧ Ʈ Ǥdž ĿĄǂŏ NŀŀƼŰɣ ƉƨŽ ƒ ĂNĵ
ƧUƘĉĝ. ŎĿǪƒ ydžNĵƒĂĂ ÜýĂŬƒ ydžNĵƒnĂ ÜƧUƘĉĂ ɣ pƧƘŏ
.ǂ hƉžǤdžŭÜ
ǂŏŭĵƒ KƒƧǤT!ƒ Ŀĵh Ư ƧǤk || ǤǇj:ŎƘŬƒ ĂNjýƒƪ !ƒĂ
ǂŏĿǪƒ ǂŏ Ǥ !ƒ ĿĵòǤ dž ĿĵĂ Ĭ !ĂŬƒ
yƑǤT ƋƊP ĿƸ ƝƘǤjǤǆƐTǤƒ Ư ƧǤƘƒ ĿƊǂ |ɸơ!ƒĂ
ĭ ƊĿĵ džƧǤ ƽƒ ĭ ƧĂù Ʈ !ƒ Ƨŏ ƽƘƒ ĂNĵ ýĂŬƒ ƺ ŏƧƽƒ Ŀĵdž
lƨùz!ƒĂ ƧǂƊŸƒ ŬƍŎĿƘŬ Ÿ lƨz!ƒĂ ƧǂƊŸǤŬĿĂdž dž
ǂdžƵ Ư ƼƘ ýNĵ ƔǤǤ ƧƧoƘ ĿƊŸƒ ljƧǂŏ ýNĵ .Ƨ Ʈ dž
ǤƧǤĿĂǂŏ ĿƊĿǂdžŬ ŎĿŏŭƒ ƧǤT!ƒ ĿƍƔƧƮ džǤoƘ ĿƊŸƒ
Ŀĵdžyƒ Ă Ŀĵdž ĿĂdž dž ƍNJĿĂǂŏ ĿƊĿǂdžŬĂ ÜĿĂdž dž hƆ
(Ƨù ǂƊŸƒ) ƧǤù T yƼŏ ĭ Ƙƒ ĭ Ƨ Ʈ dž Ƽ. ƧǤT!ƒ ƒƘNjyƼŏ
Ƨù ŏƧoƘ Ŭƍ ljƧǤù T ŎĿŏ ĿƊĿǂdžŬ 2 ƉƘdžĂ ýƘơdžĂNĵ
ƒƘŭ 5. ljƧĂù Ʈ ýǂh2 ƉƘƒ ĭ ƉžǤ |!ƒĂ ÜƉdžƸ Ư ƧŬƒ
ýĂŬǤ 5(Ƨ Ʈ dž lƨz!ƒ) ƥơƊ2 ƘNjƒƘĂ (Ƨǂ ƊŸƒ) ƥơƊ ƆP Ʈ
ýĂù |ŏ ŎĿǤƒĂ ÜĿĂdžư dž ùhǂ ù ƺ ƧǤƒ lƧĂƮ !Ǥ ýĂ|ŏ
.lƧĂƮ ŭhŎƨƒĂƒ ĿĂdž dž Ƽơ

Lǂ!Ă . LǰĂdž dǎ lƧĂ Ţ ŭhǂ|ǆơ ƥŋĂk Ŭ NJŊǂ|ǆơ!ƒĂ

LǰƁý ǴŤŰƒĂ Ŋǰ ƧdǮ NǰƵǮ Ɣ ƉǮ ƧŢ Ƶ ŎƂţ ǒ LǰǴŰǰ ƒƧ ƲLj

ƒƦǮ . ƴƒĂ Ǵ hǴǵdǮ Ʀƒ ƧĂǂŢĂ ƴƒĂ ƊLǰĂǂŏ LǰĂdž dǮ ƧǴǰ ǫ

Ŏù LǰǂŏNJŊǐ Ɗý ǂŢ Lǰƥ Σ ŏĂ ƧNǰĂŋ Lǰƥ ƊŬŢ Ǘƒ LǰƊǴǰƦƵ

lƨùƶ!ƒ) ƻ ǴƦNjLǰǴǂ lƧĂŢ !ǴNJǴǮƒ LǰdǮ ĂǂƊLǰĂdž dǮǴŭ

.LǰĂdžư dǰĂ ƴƒĂƒ Ĭ !ǫĭ ƊƊŬŢ Ǘƒ ƟĂƧ Ĭ !ǫƔ ƧƥƊ(ƧŢ dž

ǴnljǰĂ ƊŬŢ Ǘƒ Ǵǰr ƼŏǂŏĂƥ lƧƶLǂ ŏƊǴNjǰƧŢ dŽLǰk ŰĂ

ǴdǮĂ ŰƧ ù ƊƦǮƒ Ĭ ù ƊŽǴ |!ƒĂ ŰƲ ƧŰƒ LǮ ƳǴƒ ŎLǰk

.LǰǴŬŢ ǫLǰƟŽž

Ŭù ŏǰƥ) ĂƊ(ǴĂŭŢ ƥ LǰƧ|!ƒ) ƥơƊƠƤŢ ƒƦ|| !ǂĂ

ƥǴŏĂ Ŭǂ ǒƒƧƘƒ Ŭǒƒ ƧƘƒ) ƧǴŢhƧƤƈ ƻ ƦNjƒƦĂ Ŭǂ ŏǰƥ

ƧùƲLǰǃ ŏƧƼýǂ ŬŬƠNĂ ŬƠNjLǰǐ ƥǴŰǴ|| ƘǴƦƒ ǂ ƥơŏ

NJŊǐ ù ƊŽŎLǰƒ Ĭ !ǫýĂŰƒ ƧƲLǰŰNJĂƥƵ NJĂ ƧƤŬƒ Ĭ !ǫ

.ƧŢ džLǰƤ NJŊǐ ƊŽýĂŰƒ Ĭ !ǫŎLǰƒ ƧƲLǰĂ ŬLǰƥǴƧǴ

NJLǰĂdž dŬ ĭ ƧĂŢ ƧǴŢ ýĂŰƒ ƽŏƧǂƒ ƧǴŢ LǰƊǂ|ǆơ!Ǵ

ýŏŢ ok ƥƧŋdž Ɗǂƶhƨƀĭ ĂǴŏ LǰǴĂ LǰǴƒ ƥơƊýĂ|ŏ LǰǮ

ƊǮ Lǂ!Ă ƘǴjƒƧĂŢ ƥ LǰƧ|!ǴŭŭƧŏŬ ǴjžLǰǮ.ýŢ Ǵ

ŎùŢ Ǵ !ƒ ɅŭǴǰƥ ĂNjǴžNJĂdž džƧĂƶŢ!ƒ ƒƦNjū džƻ ǒǂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

اليسار الإسلامي ومستقبل مصر *

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible] dž Ă[illegible] dž ĂNj[illegible] Ü[illegible] Ădž !Ă[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] dž[illegible] ǒĂ[illegible]
[illegible] Ă Ƨư [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ŎNjƧ[dž[illegible]
Ŏ5 [illegible] ƥĂ[illegible] Ü Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ǂ[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible]Ŏ5
Σ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ă ƾ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]Ă [illegible] [illegible]
Ü[illegible]ù !ƒ [illegible] ƧŰƒ Ŏù 5Ÿƒ ǂ[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒ ƾ dž[illegible]ǂ![illegible]
ÜƯ ƧŰƒ ƥ[illegible] [illegible] Ü[illegible]dž Ƨ[dž[illegible] ĂƧơdž Ƨ[dž
.ǂdž[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ĭ !ƍ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]Ă

[illegible]ù ư nj[illegible]Ŏù 5ǂ [illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[dž[illegible] ĂNj[illegible] [illegible]
Ŀ[illegible] ǂ [illegible]Ă Ƨ[dž[illegible]ư Ă ĂNj[illegible] [illegible] Ü[illegible]Ă Ĭ !ĂŰƒ
yư Ădž[illegible]Ƨ[dž[illegible] [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] yư Ădž[illegible] Ƨ[dž[illegible]ư [illegible]
[illegible]ùPĂ Ü[illegible] || ![illegible] [illegible] ǂ [illegible]ŰĂ [č] [illegible]ƒĂ ǂ[illegible]
[illegible]ùP Ü[illegible] [illegible] Ÿ[illegible] [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]
[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ƧĂơdž [illegible] Ă[illegible]Ăơdž Ŀ[illegible]
Ŀ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]!ƒ Ĭ [illegible] [illegible] || ![illegible] [illegible]Ă [illegible] ĂNj
Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ýĂ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ü[illegible] Ɣ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]
[illegible]!ƒ ýơdž[illegible] [illegible]ýŰơ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ŏ5 ýĂ[illegible]!ƒ Ư [illegible]Ă

č Ĕ [illegible]!ƒ Ü[illegible]ù [illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible] dž[illegible] Ü[illegible]ù [dž[illegible] [illegible] : || [illegible] ƧĂ[illegible] [č]
.čĕĔČ Σ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lƧƴǒù dǻK'ù !ƒƨ ƓǻǑù ƦƒĂ (LǰǾǶǻǶǻ LƒĂPǕƒ) lĂǺƥ Üƥǰǿη

.ƚǒƧ⌈ dǻƚǒǕǰĂƒ lƓǿ!ƒ ǑƼƚ!ƓƼĂ

ƚǒû⌈ ǰƧ!ƒ Ɠnƒƒ ƧƓǩ K'Ưhǻƒ ƚ ǰǿơ!ƒ Ƨ⌈ dǻηǰƧƓǑƼĂ

ƥǻǂ ǑLǰǿƒ ƟǕ⌈ ǗƓƼ.ƚkĂƓǰdǻK'ƓƨƥÏ ƉǻǶǶ ǗƓƚ ƛǕƛƒ

ƥù lǻƶ Ï ƉǻĂ LǰǾǶǻǶǻĂ Ɠ' Ƨ ƥǒTƧĂ lǰǻƶ ƥǿǻdĂ ǑLǰƼǕƒ

Lǰ dǻǕƥù P ƽ ƨƒƧù !ƒ ƥǻǶ ǑƼǕ⌈ dĂ ýĂǶǻ ƥǻ Ă ƽ ƨƒƧ!ƒ

NǰLǰĂ Üƚù dǻƒ ƠƓ⌈ dǻƚǒƒƧĂ ƒƧĂǕkĂ NǰƓǰǿƥǻƉǻǶ Ǘƒ

Ƨù⌈ dǻƧƓû T yư Ă Ï Ʀƒ ĂNĂ ÜƚǒǕǰĂƒ ɣƒƨơǕƒ K'ηƧP

ƧƓǰǻƒ ǕƥP ƓǻÜƚǰƒǻƶ!ƒ lƧĂƛƒ K'ηƧP NǰĂ (LǰǾƧ⌈ dǻǶǻ

Ƨù ǂƼǶ ǻƥƓû⌈ LǰdǻNǰǶǻĂƥƕǒƓǻǻǶǻ!ƒ Ï ƉǻƓ' ǒǶ ǑLǰƓǻǻ

ƚǒǻù⌈ Ǘƒ ƚù dǻƒ yù ƥĂ LǰdǻƓ' ǒǕǕƥP ǕǾhǻƶ!ƒ ǑLǰƓǻǻ

ƓdǻLǰƧ|!ƒ ǑƼƚǒǰǿdĂ ƚǒ⌈ Ɠ⌈ !ƒĂ ƚǒǻƓǻηǕƒ ƉĂǻǻ ý⌈ ǒǒ

ƓLǰƧk ǑƼÏ ƥƓǻ ǑdǻǻƧǂƼƒ ý⌈ ǒǒ ĂƉýǒdǻ ǑhƉǻýǻƼ

ƧƓǰǻƒ ƓǻǶ ƧnǰdǻýǒǻƓǻǥ ƉǻLƒĂǕǰƟƧƼ ýǻƼ Ɠǻ Ɖǻ!ƒ

ƥƼLǰ⌈ ơ NǰĂ ƥǒ⌈ !ƒ ǑƼǕ!Ă Ï ĂƓǿƞǕ!ƒ Nǰ⌈ ƉÏ Ʀƒ Ǒ!ƒƧhǒǻǶǻ

Ǒù ƼƓĂù⌈ ǑLǰǰù !ƒ NǻηƧdĂ Ï ƧǕLƒ lƧƓǿǥ ƉǻǶ Ǘƒ Lǰ

.(K'ƓƧ|lǻƒ) ǑƼĂƉ(ǑƉNǰ!ƒ ƧǻT!ƒ) ǑƼĂƉ(ɣƓǕƒ ǰNƓǰǻ

ƚǒ⌈ ǰƧ!ƒ KƒƧƓǰƒ Lǰǿ|| ƧKTdǻ Ƨ⌈ Lǻƒ ĂNǰLǰǥ ƉǻǶ Ǘƒ Lǰ

ï Ƥù!ƒ ǑĿŲǬǶƥ ǑƤƼǨƒ ǤǸƥƼ ǍƝĵĿǂǍ ǗĿƛƥơ!ƒ ƧƮ dǮǑ5

DǮƝǂǮǨƧǑ DǮƝǂƥǮǨǍƮ ǤǶǨƥǍ ǤǂƧơǍ ǤƥǤǮǤƥǮ

.ƝǨǍƱǍ Ɲƥƞ ǍƝƥĿj

ĿǤdǤĿƚ ƥùơ!ƒ ǤƞƤƼǨǑ5ƧƮ dǮ DǮǮ !ƒǍƙ ƥǍ

ƚǮƼ!ƒ ƚǨƒƧƘƮǓƒǍ ǗǍǑǍǑ ǑƊ ƖƧǍƛ ýƕƥƚǮƒƧǮǬǮĿǤǤ

ƚùƥƥ ǎ ƥùdǮ ýù ƕĿǤǬĿƒ ƧǍƱƙ ĿǮ ƧƲĿƒ 2 ƧƮ ƕǤǬƕ

.ĿǮǮǮƒ ĿǮǤj

:ƕǙƥǤǂƐ- Č

ýƚ Ǐ DǮǮ!ǍƥƒƖƧƱǬ ĿƥǮ !ǍǗƒ ƚǮƧǮǮǨƧǍƱƙƥ5

ɣƒƨơǗƒ Ǐ !ƍƧǤǮƙ Ǘƒ Ǐ !ƍƧƮ |!ƒ Ǐ !ƍǑDǮƥdǮdǮǤDǑT

ƚƙƮ !ƒ ǝƥǤǮ ĿƥǮǮǮ!ƒ ƚǨƒƧƘƮǓƒ ƘƧǍƱƙ ǤǮƚǮǍƒ

.ƚǮǮ!ƒ ƚǨƒƧƘƮǓƒ Ǐ !ƍƚǮǍǤƘƒ ƚǮƧ|ǮƥƒƚǨƒƧƘƮǓƒ Ǐ !ƍ

ǤdǮ ǤƥƥǮǤǮ ĿƥƕƖƧǑƤǗƒ ƧƮ dǮƧǍƛ ǍƝýƮ ǮǤǑ|| !Ʀ ydǮ

.ǤƥǬƕ

.Ƨù Ʈ dǮǑù5ƚƛƥơ!ƒ ƚ!ǍƥƒǤǤƕƩ ǤDƚǮƒƧǮǮǨƧƘĿǤ

ǤƤǗƒǍ ƚǮơ!ƒ :ƚǗƛƒ ǤƥƥǮǮƚƥ ĿǤ5ƒ ƖƧǍƛƒ ƚĿƥƘĿǤǍ

ýǍù|ƙǍ ǗǮǍƙƮ ƥƒ Ʃ ùƮ ǮƙǍ (ƚƱƧT!ƒ) DǮƧƙ. ĿǍǤdǮǍ

DƝƥýƶƞƙǍ ǗǮǮǤ!ƒ Ʃ !ǤdǮ Ʃ Ʈ ǮƙǍ ǗƘǤǮǮǮ ĿƥƕýƮ 5Ǥƕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.ƚǀŬŕĂ ĂĚƚǀĕ ǂƨĞůžĂĚƚǀĚƵĞƚ ǫƚǀĕ Ő͛ !ƒ ƚư ƨĞĚƶ ƥĞĭŭư ƒ
ỳù ĚŘƞĚžŎù 5Ůǫ ŎƞĿŀǰŏŮ Ŏù !ƒƨƕŀŏĬƒŽĞŀĞ́Ŀƒ Ŀ ŢĂƥŀŏĿĝĂ
ƧTƵ ỳŀƕ͛!ƒ ĿƩ|!ƒ ỳƛĚžŏƤăƨĞƙ ŀƨƙǂ ƚǀƒƨŀŏĬƒĞẑƨĚžŎ!ƒƨŀŏ
ŀƨùTƵ Σ ƥĞ͛ĩ !ƒ Ŏ5ƚư ŋŀĵƒ ƧŢ ƶŀƨĚžŢƥƶŀỴ Ƨƺ!ƒ Ŏ5
ỳù ŀƒƨ!ƒ Ŏù 5ĞĞŀŏŏŮƒĂ ƧTƵ Σ ĚƨƤ!ƒ Ŏ5ŎĿĕŀƒ ƟŮ Ţ Ůƒ Ă
ƧPĂŀƙĚƶ ŬŏŭŢ Ăƒ ƧŢ ƶ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĿĂƨƥ ŀƥƵ ŀƥĞ͛ ƥƶŀŭƨTƵ
Ƨù Ţ ĚžŋƥƨĞĞŀƙ Ŏ5 Ŏ!ƒƨŀŏĬƒŽĞŀĞ́Ŀƒ ỳT5. ƥĞĚƤŘĂ ƚ Ŭ5ĞĚƨŽ
ƚù ŏƨŏ!ƒĂ ƚù ŏŬŕĂ ƒ Ŏù 5Ňƒƨ ĞƞĿǰŬ ƶŀĿĿĚžƨƺ!Ğŀ ĕƥŏ!ƒ
Ŭ5ĞŀŏĚžỳĚŘƞĚžŎ5 Ğ͛ Ğ͛ ĞƒƨŀŏĞĞŀĿĿĝ ŇĿĵ ƚƛƒŏ!ƒĂ
ŎùŀƒƚŏƤăƨĞƒ ŀƨƙƒ Kư ƧƩĂ ƧŢ ƶ!ƒ ƚ5ĝĂK ƥĞ5.ï ƥĞĚƤŽ
Ŏ5YĂƨƨĚžŎŢ Ğ͛ ĚĞ́ĿǂĵƚǀƒƨŀŏĬƒŽ ĚƶŽĞĵ ƺĿƚĚžƒ ĞƞĵƨĚž
.ŇƒŏŀƨƺƆ
ƒƨùǂ5Ŏ!ƒƨŀŏĬƒŽĞŀĞ́Ŀƒ ỳPƒƥ ĞƨĞƥĚƶ Ůƒ ỳŬ ||!Rỳ ĚĂ
ï ùĚƶŽĞƒĂ ï ĚƶŽƥĚžĚžŇĵŮƒ ơƥĞĚỴŢ Ŀƥ5.ƚŢ ƨĞĚĂ
ƚŬŢŽ ĂĚƚǀĕ Ğ͛ !ƒ ƚŬŢŽ ĿĵĚŎĚŀƙŮ ƚŏƵƧT!ƒ ĿĵĂ ƧŢ Ěž
Ŏù 5ỳƛĚŽK ĿĝŎĿƒ ƚŏĵƒ ƚŬŢŽ Ŀĵĝ ŀŏĞƥŏĂ ƚŏƨǂŢ ƶ!ƒ
ŢƥŀŏĞĚƶƒ ƚǀƒƨƶ!ƒ ŀƨĂƛƒ KŢŀŏĞĚž.Ỵ ƶT!ƒ ŀƥƨǫ K ƥĂƒ ||!R
ỳù Ěž ù ĿĞĚƶĚž ùĞǂĚŽ ù!ǫŮĂù ơƙĚŽŎ!ƒƨŀŏĬƒŽĞŀĞ́Ŀƒ Ğĕ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

LJDLǂdžĞűP LJdžŎŘĵ ƨŏNĝžǂĵ ǂ5ĞÃ LJdžƥoŘ dž ɣ!ĵĂ!ĵ
lĵùlžǒ ƥodžǎdž ĻĝĂ Ǖdž̄ĵ KĞĝĞoĵĂ ƧŢ ž!ĵ ƟĂƧ LJž ƨhžǒ
ŎDŽ dž LJĝǂĂ (ǂǒƧŢ dž ƴĵĞĂĵ) Ŏ5 ýĂǕĵ ƧƨơdžĂNj
ƨĞlǂ LJùŽ DžùŢ Űĵ ɣǯǒ DĂ.ýĂǕĵ ŎĵƨhǒDŽĂNjŎLĝĵ
|| ƨĞdžŎ5ƥŎ !ĵ ŎǯŬ ýPƥ ƥ5.ƧŢ dŽŎ5ǂǒĵƨhǒDŽ ƨǂǯdž
.DžŢ Űĵ Ĭ DžŽƧĂnŢdž ƨdĂƨǂ DĂNjƨɣǂ ǒƥoŘĵĂ DžŢ Űĵ
DžĵĂ ɲnljdž DžĞĂ ƥĂl ɣƨơ ýűP LJdžŽ ơ NŬ LĝĵĞž
Ŏù5ƻ ĂƨƶdŽĂNjĞǂĂ DĝĂ!ĵ ŎhƥǕĵ ǂ ĵƨŘĵ ƥLJƥhǒ Řĵ ĂNj
ŎdžùŢ Űĵ ǂ ĵƨŘĵ Ŏ5ƧŬLĵ lƥžĦhɣ!ĞĂ (ŎDŽ!ĵ ƨƶŢ!ĵ)
DžùŢ Űĵ LJùŽ NĞǂĂ NĞƨlžhƥĝž!ĵ LĝĂ ǕDžŽ ɲNĝhǒ
NĞŢ džuĞǯƨƶkĂ LJƨùŢŘ dž KĞdžNjƥuƴ Nž ĞĞƥ
ƧùŢ ž!ĵ ǂùǒĵƨhǒ LJùŽ ĵƨǒžk DžŢ Űĵ Ŏ5ƥɳǒ NĞƴ ơĂ
lĞǒơ) Ŏù5ýùǂǒNjLŽ ơ ƥodžǎdž ĻĝĂ.NĞŽƨĂ NĞŬĂĂ
ǂùdž̄ĵ ǂ ĵƨk ýűP LJdžŎLŬĂĵ ýĞƴ Lĵ ƻ Ğǂĵ ƥžǒ(ƥodžǎdž
DžùŢ Űĵ) Ŏ5ɀ ƨĵƨ!ĵ ƥhžǒ ŎDŽLJDĞž Ŏuƴ Ğž Ŏ5ĞĝĞĵĂ
Ĭ ù!ǫĞŽƥ LJƨĂŘ ƥĵ ƨĵƨơǕĵ ýűP LJĂ (Džǒ!ĵ ýĂŢ ŢĂ
LJdžĞƥ ƥodžǎdžĞƥ ýƶ5Ğž DžŢ Űĵ DžĞŎLĝDžŽǂ ǒƥoŘĵ
ŎŢ Ğ DĞǂj ƧŢ dŽŎ5ǂǒĵƨhǒDŽLJDĬ DžŽýƥǒ|| !Ŗ ýǂ .ƥžhƲ

ƚ ʄƨƙ ĎŭĚ Ǘʄ ýŭP Lʝdž Ǚǥ Ɠíʝž ʄƨhæďʄɳ ƙ Ďž Ƨǂ5Ƨ Ɠǂ Ă
.Ŏďǣ!ʄ ƓʝǢƽ Pďǣ Ǘ Ƨ Ɠ ơ!ʄ Ɠʄʝ ƧĂ ƚďǟʄ

:hǚƓǳ [illegible] Ǘƹ- č

ĎƓ ǓLʝ ǮǢ .čĕďĎ ǍďǍŏ Ďď lƧǍhǰ ǒʄƧ ĎŽ ɳʄǍ
ǕǍĎƚ ďǇ Ăʄ ăĂ!ʄ ƚ5Ɠ hýƓ ƙʄ Ĭ ĎŽƧʅ dǑ5 ŎǇ Ă ƧPď
Σ ǒǍùʅ !ʄ lƓʝ Ďǽ [illegible] ƨ ƙ ʄ Ĭ ƙơ Ɠ Ɠ dǅ ƙ Ŏ5 ĎǮ
ƓǍùʅ yùdǅ ù ơǍʄ ǍǕǇĂ Ďǂ čĕďĒ ǍďǍŏ Ŏ5
Ŏù5ƚ ǂʄƨƙ ǗʄǍ ǍďǍŏ Kʄƨʄƨƥ ǍǗ ǒƨ!ʄ ƚ ǒǍ!ʄ ǔɅďž
Lǰdž Ƨž!Ɠ ǍƏ .Ŏǂʄƨ ùTǗʄ ýơ!ʄ ƚ ǒƙ Lǅ Ɠ ǅ čĕĒč
ýPʄʄù!ʄ Ŏù5ʄù ǒɳ!ʄ ĎƓ ǓLʄ Ɠʝ ơ Ŏƙʄ ƚ ǅ ʄ Kʄƨ ƓǕʝʄ
Ǵùɳ Ǘ Σ ǒǍùʅ !ʄ lƓʝ [illegible] ǕǮ ʄƨƨ!ʄ Ɵǔʅ Ǘʄ ǗǔƧƓP!ʄĂ
Ǖù ǒɳ Ǘʄ KƓƨù T!ʄ Ƨûʅ dǔ Ǘ ƨǒ ǕǕʝʄ ýŭ ƙơ Ǘʄ KʄĂƥ
Ǖ ǅ [illegible] ƚù ǒƓ dž ýƓ ʄ ƺ Ăơ ǕǂʄƨƙTǗʄ ǍďǍŏ Kʄƨʄƨƥ
ƚù ǒǍ!ʄ Ǖù ǒɳƧP!ʄ lƧƓɳƙʄ [illegible] ǕƓ ʄ YƓ!ʄ Ǖýǒʅ ƙʄ
Ǘ ƧƓ ǒǕʝʄ Ďǔ Ƶ ƚǂƧơ Ǖ ǒƧ5ʄ ƚǒ ǫ Ǘʄ ƚǂƧơ!ʄ Ǖǒƨ!ʄ
ʅʄƓ zdǅ ǗƧƓ ùʅ Ǘʄ ʄùɯ ŎǇĂʄ ƨƨơ ƙʄ KƓƧơ ʄǒǒƙ
ʅù Njýǂ Lʝdž Ƨž!ƓǍ Ǖǒǒʅ ĘǅƚďǍƓdž ʄǒǒĂ ƚǒǍɳʅ ĎŽ
Ŏù5ƚù ǒPƧƓʄ ƓƙƓ ƧhǍ ƙ Ƨʅ dǨ Ďǭ Ŏƙʄ Kʄƨ ƓǕʝʄ

ĆĞĭ ʒƙPƚ ƥùƶhK Ţ ǀƖƙǍĞĐǌ ĞĞĞĞ ĞĞĞĞĞ ĞĞĞ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[d] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [d]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏďžŭĩ Ǘƒ DĞź!ƒĂ ƧŢ ďžŇĝƧƶ ŎħƨT Ŏďžĩ ǫDŵžLķ DPžŭ'D

ǕƶĈƤ ŧǒƧĂĂƒ K'ƒƨĜĥLǕƒ K'ďžLĴDƥzhĂ.ŧ ďƥo!ƒ ĜĥPǒƧĈĶŎƼ

ŧùǒŬƒƧ|ďǐƥƒ ŧǫƒƧKŢǕƒ ĂD ŧďķĴĂƒ ǗŧďĜĥžLĴ ŢƶĜĥ Dǔž ĩ Ǘƒ

Ŏù5 Dǔž ĩ Ǘƒ ýĂoķǗŧďƨz!ƒ ŧďĂ!ƒĂ ŧǫƒƧKŢǕƒ ĂD ŧďĴĜĶƒ

LĵùƵ ƒƥùǒzhĂ LĂĩ!ƒ LƒƧƥŋ ýPƒƥ ƧĂŬKĂ LƒĂPǗƒ Σ ĂĝLĵ

ƽĂ5ƒƧTķďžĜ LĴDƥzhŇĴĝLĵ DžžŁ DŀžŎĩ Ĝ̃ !ƒ || Ƨķzďž

ŧùǂƧzďžŎù5Ă (Dǔž ĩ Ǘƒ Ŏ5ŧǒžĜĥķŋǕƒ ŧ!ƒƥz!ƒ) Ŏ5 yƥĴĂƒ

ƥzhĂ.(Dǔž ĩ ǗƒĂ Ŏďžĥ!ƒ Dǔž ĩ!ƒ) Ŏ5Ă Ǘŧ ǒĜĩžƶ!ƒĂ Dǔž ĩ Ǘƒ

ǕƶùP5Ǘŧùďƨz!ƒ ŧǫƒƧKŢǕƒ Ĭ DžžŧǕ5Ĝďž ŧďžLǕĴƒ Dǎžŋ Nĵ

ǗĴĶžƥ DĜ ǕLĵLĵùƵ ĜĈƥ ŧǫƒƧKŢŭ! ǕĂƧŏǗĜĥĜƥ Dǔž ĩ Ǘƒ

DŀĵĜǕďž Σ ĜLĵƒ K'Ĝŋ Ĝ ýŢ ďŏ LĴLĂƥ ǗŇĵƒƧĂ ĈŇĵĂ

DĜďž Ŗ̧ùPď LĴLĂƥĂ ǗDŀĶĜ|ŽĂ DŀĵƧķ ýPƒƥ ŧǒžĜĥķŋǕƒ

LĂùǂǒĂ ǗĴĈƒƧĂ Σ ǒĂ Ŏĩ Ĝ̃ !ƒ DĜLĵƒ DĜĥžLĂǂǒĂ ĺƧƥĜďž

.Ĝĥĵ ƒƧƧhďžƩ ǒĂ YĜ ĂǕ! ƒƥĜĵ

.ĈĜǒDĜŋĵĜǂ ýƒƨ ĜĂǗK'ĜĜǂ!ƒ ĺĵŖŇĵýǂ K'ďžƥĂ

ƧùǒƧhķƒ ĜĶžĜĵ LĵƥƒýĜĥƧĂ LĵƧǂ5ďž LĵďžĺKŪ K'ŋƧPĂ

ýĂùoķŧùďžŋ!ƒ ƥzhĂ.Dǔž Ǘƒ ŧǫƒƧKŢĜĥĂĜĶƒ ƧƒƥŢ ǫĂ

K'ƧŋĵĂ ǗƶƥLĵďžƧĥ ŎLǯŏǗ Ŗǫŧ Ţ !ĈƤ ŧǒƶƥĬ !ǫDǔž ĩ Ǘƒ

Ĭ ĐžŹ̶ dž̆nǀƒ KˆƧ̣ 5Ă ǕǸƒƒĂĐŽ̆ ĐžŽ̆ƨhƫ !ƒĂ Ǖ̈ Ǧʉ̶ Lǫ̆ǆ̆Ǘƒ Ďǫ̆ž
ɫǒ̆ƸƑƎ̆ǖ T!ƒ ƧNǦ̆ Ưdž̆nǀǩ KˆŢþĂ Ǘ̈ ƒ LƸ ƥǤĸƒƱ Ǧǀǥ Σ ǤĎ
ǦǹƧƇ ǦƸƑƎ̆T Ďǔ̆ Ǘƒ ƧĦƨǒ̆ ǕŢŋǦǂ̆ ĎǤ̆L̶ƒ Ĭ nƒƒĂ Ǘǒ̆ǆƥƒ
Σ ĎƥǆǅŽǦLǫ̆Ă ǕĐǆ̆ǂ̶!ƒ LƸ|!ƒ ɫƵƒƦŲ ɫƱơdž̆ dǂ̆ǥ Lǆ̆ŽǒǤǗĂ
Ǘǒ̆ǆ̆ǔ̆ŢǗƒ ɫ Ăơǁƥ ýdǂ̆dž̆ dǂǥǐĂ Ǘǒ̆ǆ̆Ţ Ǘƒ LĂƑƬĐŽ̆ ĐžĎ
ĐƗǦ̆dǂ̆ ǤƸ!ǫĂ ǕƸNǂ̆Ǘ̈ƒ ǑƼ ĎǆǆŽ̆ƒ ƧǑĂƯĸĂ ǕǹŢ dƸ ǤǦLǫ̆Ă
Ǘǒ̆ǔ Ţ ƤT!ƒ ýƒĂơǗ̈ƒ LĂLǤƟǗŢ ǫĂ Ǖ2 ƥĂƒ ǤƸ!ǫĂ ɫǒ̆ŽƧT!ƒ
ɫǒ̆ǆƥƒ ɫǒ̆ƨĸƒ ɫǒ̆ǆǊĬ ĐžŽƨǂ̆ɫƧĸƒĂ ǗǒǅĂŢ !ƒ ƽ ƧƱ!ƒ ĎǒǆLĸĂ
KǔƥĂƒ ǑƼ Ǧǀǂ̆ƥ ƧŋơĸĂ ɫdǆ̈ƒ ɫ ƒƧk ýƥĂ|ĸĂ ǗΣ Ƨƒƥdǂ̆ ǑƼ
ǕƸǤƤ!ƒ Lǀdž̆ǤǔǔƜ Ǒ̶ƒƧĸŢǗƒ ĎǤ̆L̶ƒ NǂƼ Ƨ Ţ Ǧǒ̆Ĭ Ħƒ
.ýƤƒƥƒ Lǀǂ̆ǒ̆Ţ ĸĂ

:ƥƬ ĎǆǆŢ ǇƟ – ǇĦǆĸ

ýǔƒƒĂŽĂ KˆǦǂŢ !ƒ ƧƤƒĂĎǑƼɫǒ̆ƸĂƛƒ ǀƥǦ!ƒ ǤǤĸƤƒ Ħǫǆ̆Ă
.KƒĂǀǂ̆Ţ ƧǔƬƵ ĦǫǅǗƒ ƧŢ dž̆ǔơǦ ýǂƬĸǔǗKˆǦǂĦǔ!ƒ
LĂƥ ǀƧĂǔƛƒ Ĭ ǔĐžŽ̶|ĸǦŢ !ƒ ɫǒ̆ƒƧĦǒĐƒŽNǤdž̆Ư ƶŋƥĂƶĸĂ
LĂǔǂ̶ĸĂ ƥǔǒǁŋ Lǀdž̆ ƇǤ!ƒ ƳǤ|!ƒ ƱƬLǤǂƼ.ƧƤǗƒ Ư ƶĦƥ
KˆǦ|ĸƱ!ƒ Ư ǔƶŋƥǔŋĸĂ .||ĂLǂƒĂ ýǤǂ̆ǗƒƒýǤŋƧ! ɫǒ̆ĂĂ̈Ǘƒ
KˆǦ|ĸƱ!ƒ ǤǦLĦƥĂĎǀƧĂǔƛƒ ɣ Ǥơ Ĭ ĐžŽKˆƧƛĎǑĸƒ ǀƥǒŋ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ﺇﺯDŽ ǑĿǿù!ƒ ƔǴľǂ!ƒ ǑȠŢȚǺ ÜƔǴź!ƒǍ ƔǤo!ƒǍ ﺇ źŀƥǍ
ýǴǒŋŰƒ ŊǮǩoƒ ǑȠŢȚǺ .ǑǦǴŸƒ ƔǴǂ!ƒ ﺇ ŋƞƒǍdžǑ5ﺇ ŋƒƒS
DǿǍù|!ƒ ýƛdžƒ || ǍŊǮ ǍNjǴǴƶ!ƒ ýǒŋǩǍ Lǐ !ƒ SŀǂǍ ﺇ|ǃǴ!ƒ
lSǒTź!ƒ Ɣ S lSǍŢ ǄǂǴ!ƒ ƘƤȚǺ ÜǂǑ|!ƒ ƺ ǘƤǌǔ ǭžǒ ǴǑ5
ƔǍźùT!ƒ ﺇźǑǴ ƒSǒƤDKĽǂǩǍ ÜDǿ!ƒ ǑƒƧŀźƒ || SǒSǑŀƥǍ
Lǉź ǘǿù ŀƥǏ |ƛǍƒ lǍSź!ƒ) SƥŢ Ʀ Ǎ ﺇǒǑƶ ǗƒǍ ﺇǒǂź!ƒ
ÜƧŢ džSǴǩƒǍ ƥǿǩ|ƱǇǴǿǑǘǍ ÜǂǒSź!ƒ ƔǍźT!ƒ ﺇźǑǴ
Ǐ ùDžǬƒSǍùŢ |džǒǑžùǐ Ǘƒ lSǍƛƒǍ DǮ Ǘƒ ƥǒǂ ǑȠŢȚǺ
LǬǑùǐ ǄǱźT LǍǫ ĽǴ LǴ5DǑ5ǑǴǍŢ !ƒ ƥǴǘƒ ﺇƞƒǍdž
.LǴƥǍLŋ ǍD

:ƥT DǔǴǂ DŽ ƒƴǴǫ

Ǐ ùDžǍNJDžǓ Sùǥýƒƨ Ǵdž ŢdžƤSǴLǂ ǴƒǍ
Ǘ SǑǩǐ džýùDžǂ!Ǵ Ǒ5Sư Ǵ!ƒ || !Ʀ LǂǍ ÜǴƥư Ǵ
ƥǴư džÜƥSǴǩƒ ǎSŋdžĽǂ ÜƧǴ NJǂǍ ýǴ NJS|Ʀ ǒ
Ǵdžýƒǭ !ƒ Lǂ ýư 5Dýǂƥ dž !ǥƺ ǍǴǍ ÜǴǴŰƒ ﺇźǒǑ!
|| ǴLNJjLDǍƥǒƥǴư Ǵ SǒŢ ǒLǴDǑ!ǥǍ SŢ džýǂƥ džǍNj
ǗǴǒƒ ƔSƥǗƒ Ǐ !ǥƥźǗƒ LƥdžǂǴdžǬ ǭS KǗǴǒƒ ﺇźǂSD
:ǑNǂ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.ă ƐùˈPDɫùčŽƌĞƐǁŝƚŚ ɫ|ŀƯ Ɖůǌ ĐŚĂŶŐĞĚ ƚŽ ĂŶ ŬĨ ĨŬŶĮLJĂŶɫŏƉƉĂ
LJĂƉ ɫùĚŚĂƉƉŝ KˈƒƐĞĞƵ Tͬ ƒ KˈĞƌĞŶƚ ƒ Ƨ ɫ5 ĭ ĚŝƐŽǀĞƌĞĚ ƚŚĂƚ LJŽƵ ŚĂǀĞ
ɫǌŽƐ ù Tͬ ƒ 5 ù ĚŝƐ ƚƌĂ Ÿ ɫ ŏƐĞ ƐŽ ͬ ƒ ǘ ƚŚĞ Ž ƌĞƐƉŽŶƐĞ Ű ƒ ŵLJ ĂĚǀŝĐĞ ĚŽ
KˈĞŝ ƚ ĞƐƉĞĐŝĂůůLJ ƐĞĞŵ ƚŽ Ƨ ù ǌŚ ă ƉùͨLJ DŽŵĞŶƚ Ű ŏŵĞƚŚŝŶŐ Ű ƒ
KˈƒƉĞƌƐŽŶ ƒ ɫ ƐùƙɫŚŽƵƚ ƚŚĞ Ă ɫŚĞƌĞ ƒ Ă ɫŚĂƚ ŝƐ ƚŚĞ KˈĞŶĐĞ ͘ j
ƐĞƌǀŝŶŐ Ă ƐĞ ŝ DK ĐŽŵĞƌĐŝĂů Ă LJŽƵ ƉŽƐ Ű ƒ LJŽƵƌ ͘ ƒ Ă ƐLJŽƵƌ ƉŽƐƚŝŶŐ
ɫ ù ĐŚĂƌŐĞƐ ƒ ɫŝƐƚ ƚŽ ƐƚŽƉ ƐŚŽ ǁ ƐLJĂ ƉƉ ƒ LJĂƉ ɫ ĚĞƌ ƒ KˈĞŶĐĞ ͘ ƒ
ýù ƚŚĞ ƌĞĂƐŽŶ Ă ƚŚĞ Ű ƒ LJŽƵ ƒ ɫǌŽ ͘ ! ɫ ƚŚĞ ƐƚĞƉ Ă ɫ ƚ ƚŚĞ Ă
ýù ĐŽ ĂŬĂ ýĂƉƉůŝĐĂƚŝŽŶ KˈĞŶĐĞ ŽƵƚ ƚŚĂƚ Ƨ ĚŽ ýŽƵ ŚĂǀĞ
ýù ĚĞƌ ƒ ɫ ĚŽ Ă ƺ ƐĞŶ ŬĨ ĚĞĐŝƐŝŽŶ ƺ ƉĂ Ű ƒ ɫ ƚŚĞ Ă ƺ ƐŚĞ ƒ
Ŏù ƐƚŽ Ű Ă . Ɖù ŵĞĚŝĂ ǀ ù ͊ĞƐ ƒ Ă Ƶ Ɛ ƺ ĞŶ ƚŽ Ƶ ƐƚƒĂ ýŽƵƌ ĞǀŽ
Ű Ă . K Ƶ ŚŽƵ ƚ ƙ ĭ ͊ŐƵŝĚĞ ůŝŶĞ ͊Ɛ ƺ ĚŝĐĂƚ Ű ƒ ýŽƵ ƐŚŽƵůĚ ĐŽŶƚĂĐƚ Ű ƒ
ɫ ŚĞƌĞ ͊ ƒ KˈĞŶĐĞ ƒ Ƨ ɫ5 ƉĞƌ Ő ŝĨ . KˈƒƐĞ ͘ ƒ LJŽƵ ŝĨ ƒ ý ɫ ƚ
ý ƚ 5 Ă ƺ ŝĨ ƒ ƐƚĂƚƵƐ Ŏ5 ƚ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ Ă ƺ ƌĞ ƐŽůĚ ĐŽƌ Ă ƺ ƒ ĐĞƌƚĂŝŶ Ă
Ŏ5 ĭ ƉĞƌ ƚŚĞ Ă Ž ƚ ƚŚĞ Ă ĚŽ ƌĞƐƉŽŶƐĞ ƒ LJĂ ĚŽ ĚŽ Ɵ LJ ƌĞ ƒ
YĞ ƌĞƐƉ Ƶ ͊ ƚŚŽƐĞ ɫ ĚĞĐŝƐŝŽŶ ɫ ƚŚĞ ƌĞ ƒ ɫ ƐLJƐƚĞŵ ƚŽ Ă ƒ LJ LJŽƵ
ƺ KˈĞŝ|ŀƯ Ƶ ù ŚĂǀĞ Ă ƌĞƐƉŽŶ ĚĞ . LJĂ ŝŶƐƚĂŶĐĞ ƉƵ ͊Ă ɫ ƚ ƚŚĞ ĚĞ
Ɖù ŽĨ Ă LJŽƵƌ ͘ Ă ƺ ƚŽ ƚ ůĂ ɫ ƉƌĞƐƐ Ƶ ŚĂǀĞ Ă ĭ ƐƚƌĂƚĞŐLJ ͘ Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lʝù džĜǣŖ̣ džƤƈƵ pǍdẓ̌ ǤĘĵǰĂ [Đ] lʝƥu̗ Σ ŏǍ Nǂdẓ̌ÜĎǚŖ̣ Ǘʄ

Ǚyù ŏdẓ̌ĎŽǗǰǍʄǍ Ÿ Lʝǿʄ LƆĎǍNǰ̌ Lʝőőǫ̌ dẓ̌ lǍƤǕʄ Ƶ pǍdž

Ǒù nʆɫù !ǍdʄǤĜŽNǂǰǍ LʆĜLǗʄ Lʝŀɫpǔz!ʄ ĎǚǧLʝǿʄ LƆǍ

ýǕŏ LƆĎƲ pǤǨǰǘ5.Ʋ zɫoĎŗǰ zɫƨTɫǰ KƇpǘZ ĎǚǨǑǨʄ

ĎǍǚʄǍ ŸǤǕLʝĎǒ NǰǗ Ǒoǫ̌ dẓ̌ǍnʆǗǤ ǂƨǤdẓ̌őǫ̌ dẓ̌ʆĜLǗʄ

Ǚ || !Ŗù ǂǍ .ɫǂʄƨŔù TǗǤǕLʝĎù ŏ NǰǗ Ǒǫ ǂƨǤdẓ̌ǍNǰ̌ ƨƤǕʄ

LʆǤǂƨĎǏ ʄoù ŏ ĎǚdẓǍnʆǗǫ̌ ǂƨǤdʄǍ ĎǚŖ̣ Ǘʄ Lʝŀ Ʋ pǤǨ

ǗǍ NĎŽƨǍ NǰɫǂǍ NǂʄǗ dẓ̌ ŸǤǕLʝĎǍ ǗΣ ŏdẓ̌ʄ ĎǚŖ̣ Ǘʄ

ǗƲ ʄƨù ʆʄ ǐ ʄoù ŏǍ ǗKŏɫʄ ʆNoǍ NĎŽ LʝdẓoĎLʝŀ ƨǒ

ǑZǤdẓ̌ʄ ĎǤǕLǂǰ ɫoǔ ǂƨǤdẓ̌ Ǒ|ɫNǂ!Ǎ LʆǤ dẓ̌ ĎǍŢ ŏǍ

ýŖdẓ̌NʆǤ ŏĎƵ pǍdẓ̌ ʄŖNǰLƆɫ|ǫo!ʄǍ .ǐ ʄǤ ŖǰǍ Ǒ Ǥ Ǎ

lǤŏo!ǤNǰ! LʆT Ǚ ʄƨƞdẓ̌ʆǰ ǏǫNǰýǍoŖ NǰǗ ĎǚŖ̣ ǔ!

Ǚɣù LǤ Ǒ5ǤʆʄǍ ɣLǤ Ǒ5Lʝǿʄ ǗǫʆǤZ ɫőǫ̌ dẓ̌NǂdẓǍ

ɫùZǤdẓ̌ LʝdẓŢ dẓ̌Kǚǂ ʄŖǤdẓ̌ɫŏǍnǰdẓ̌ʄ lʄƨƞɫǂǙʎʄ ǤŖǗǤdẓ̌ǕLʄĵ [Đ]

Ƶ ùǂ) Ǚ(ĦLʄǍùƤǕʄ ǐ ĎŽǤ |!ʄ LʝdẓŢ dẓ̌KƧ Ƥ ʄŖǤdẓ̌Ǚ(ĦLʄǍƤǕʄ

Ǚčěēē/ē/čČ ɫùù ŏǍnǰdẓ̌ʄ .(ĦLʄǍùƤǕʄ ƨùǂ5ƨǍùƱK Lʝùǂdẓ̌

ɫŏǍù Ţ Ǘʄ : Σ ʄǤ !ʄ Ƈùƞ!ʄ Ǥ ŏǍ .čěēĒ/đ/čě Ǚčěēē/đ/čČ

.ɫŏdẓ̌Ţ Ǘʄ

[illegible] [d] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[d] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ŏù Lzǩ Ǥínȷ̃ĴĐǤǂž .ă Ƨǂǂĵƒ ă ĂǀĐŽŏzŇƒ Ư ƼƧĂ ÜǂŏĽǰŏn Ț !ƒ
ǂ ħĂƧz!ƒ Ɣ ĐƿŽǂ ǖ ʎƒ Ƨƒƒ Ăƿƒ ƨǂƨdžǫƥ̌ƧǨƒ Ŏ5 ƧȚ dž !ǤƧ
ƧǤí ʎŏǫĂ ÜĐĐžǂơ!ƒ ǂ Ǌƒ Lǂ ŏƧȚ Ǥƒ Ŏ Lzǩ ƒƧŏ ƤĴĂ ÜĐĐžž ƧǤǰĂ
ǀĴRù ǊLĵdžýŏǂƒ ýĂǤö Lĵdžý ǂ ƿư ǀƧĂʎƒĂ Ü ǀ ǤƤ!ƒ ƠǤ !ƒ
LǕ ǂ ŏǂzù T ǀƧù dž ǀĴRù ǊŎù ǊĂ ÜĐǤžǕƒ ĂĐǀǀ T!Ǥǂ Ǌƒ Lĵ
Ŏù ƠƒƧƿĂƧŏ!ƥ ƨǤínȷ̃ǀ!ƒ Σ ŏû !Ă Ǥǂƥ̌žƦ Ŏ ǨƒŎǊƧŏǊǤž!ƒ
K'ǤíŏǂĐLǩƒ ƧŏǊǤí dž!ƒ K'ƨĂǤínǩ ƥǀ5.ï ƧƒƥǕƒ ĂĐŎȚ Ǥ !ƒ
Üư ƧǤdž Ǥƥ̌5 ǤžƔ ƒƨơǕƒ YƧǤ!ƒ ýnƧ ƽ ƦưĂ Üǂǰ Ǥ !ƒ
Üýù džƒ Ŏ5Ǌƿ Ï ĐŽýdž!ƒĂ ÜƯ ƧǕƒ Ï ĐŽƟǖƾƒ ƭ Ƨơŏ
ÜǊƤĂ Ǌǂƒž ǂ Ï ĐŽLĵƠƒĂ dƒĂ ÜĐžǨƒ ǂ ŏǤǀdž ĐŽƔ !Ǥ!ƒĂ
ǀƧŏǊǤž!ƒ Σ Ǥž Ɣ nƦŽĴĐĂžƒ ƧȚ Ǥƒ ƥž ǀƧĂȚ ýŏƦ ǩ
ƧǤȚ dŽ5Đǂžǩ LĴĂ ÜK'ǤƧƠ!ƒ Ŏ5ǂŏžT!ƒ ýǩ!ƒ ƥĂǀǩ LĴĂ
K'ǤƠ ƨƒƧ5ǫĐž Ï ĐŽ Ƨơ!ƒ Ǥ ŎĐǂŏžT!ƒ Ŏ Lzǩ .ǫƥ̌ƧǨƒ
Ŏù 5 Ǥínǂǂ ƧơĂ ǀƧŏǊǤž!ƒ ǀƧĂʎ ƔǤơ Ï ĐŽƔȚ ǂǩ ǀƥ̌ƞ
ǂùǀƧ ǩ ƥƧ dž ŏƠƒƧƿĂƧŏ!ƥ ǂ ŏƧȚ Ǥƒ K'LǤ LĴƥž ǫƥ̌ƧǨƒ
Ŏ5ƭ ŏžǂ ŏƧȚ Ǥƒ K'!ƒƨ ǤžÜK ƒƧǤƤǕƒ Ɣ ƧƿĐŎǊĂ Ï !ĂĐ
ƥǤzŏǂž K'Ǥžùǀ !ƒ Ŏù 5 Ǌĵŏǫ K'ƨƿ ƥĂ ÜƔ zT!ƒ Lƒƞ Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǘù dǇ̄ƒ Ǒù 5ƾ ǤƓ!ƒ ƻ ƥnǰ LƩ Dýƞƫ ƊǤǇ̌ LǦǿ dƫǺ LǤǇžƒ Ǒ5
ƾ ù ǒƻ5ƭ ǃǒù ƙǒ LƩǺ Ǘù dǕƩǺƒ lǥơǺƒ ƾ ƬƘ LƩ Dýƞƫ ƊǤǺ̌
ǺǺ Ǐ ƙơ ƩǦǿ DǤǴ Lǰ Ǖ̄ Ǥ́ ƝǤǰǮǤǰƥ Dǉ Ǘ́ƒ ýǕǭ .ƾ ǒƻƺƲ
Dǖ̌ƪ Ǘ́ƒ Ǐ ù ƬƤǒ ƩǦǿ ƥ DǤǴ Lǰ Ɗý ǕǭǺ Ǥ́ǭǃk ǤǕǺ LǦǿ
ǺDǖƞǤǃƻ LǤý ù ƙ dǑ̌5 ƝǭǬ k ƥ ƝǰǬ Ǒ5ƚǂǺƬ lǒǤǿǤǰ
.ǖ̌ƞƈ

:Ǐ Dǧ̌Ǯ ǛƐǦƺ ǐƪƐ– dʹ

Lǯ Ǘǒǿǒ Ǐ Ƙƒ ƧƮ dǯƕǯ dǑ̌5 ƧǒƤǕ̄ƒ ƧǤƤǕ̌ƒ ǺǸ
ƒǥǿƕ Ǻǿǒ Ǐ Ƙƒ ƧǤƤǕ̌ƒ ǺǸ ǗǤǰǮ dǨ ǤǰƲ Ǥ́Ǻ ǤǭƲ Ǥ́ž
ƚ ùǒ Lǰ dǯ ùǒƥ Ƨ dǇ̄ƒ ƚǀǭơ Ǒ5ƝǰǺ ƾ ǀơƘƒ ƚ ǒ Lǰž
LǺùǂǒ LƩ Ǐ ƪ ƻ ýƥ ǺǸǏ ƙdǮ ǺǺǀǒǺ) .ƴƥǺƘƒǺ ƘǤǦdǇ̌ƒ
ƚǒù Ʈ Ǥǰ Ǻù ǸǑdǉ Ǘ́ƒ ƧǤǒǤ.(Ēdʹ:ƔƒƨơǕ̄ƒ) (Ǥǿƥ
ǤǰƬƤdǮǺǥ ƧƮ dǯƕǯ dǑ̌5 ƠƞƧǕ̄ƒ ýǤǒǕ̌ƒ Ǘǒǿ!ƒ
ƚǒǉùƪ Ǘ́ƒ ƚùǂƧơ!ƒǺ Dǖ̌ƪ Ǘ́ƒ ǺùǸ ƧǒƤǕ̄ƒ ǤǮǒž Ʈ Ǥ́
ǤL!ǰƚù DǒǮǕ̋ ǑƤǒǤ ý|ƛ Lǯ ƧǒǭǑƘƒ ƚǒǭƒ ƚǕǤǿdǰǺ
.ƝǰǤǿ

lǥùơǺ Ǒ5ǕǺƨƘƒ ƒƘǸƾ |ơǒǏ Ƙƒ ǺǸǑdǉ Ǘ́ƒ ƧǤǒƒ
Ƨùƣ Ǥ!ƒ Lǥùhǖ Dǖ̌ƪ ǗǺ ƚǒù Ʈ Ǥǰ LǰǬǒƻ Ʈ ƻ ƚǒǕǤǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lĠiŏơ ŒñĵĎŏŽýhɟŏĉ LĵőĵĂɒ Kˀ[ŏ ŎNĵ̂ . ɫɲĵĆ[dŏĔůɱɒĉŠĈĸĵ
ŎŹĂĂ ɑɒĉŠĈĸĵ ɫǂƧơ Lĵdžćɳ ƧĠšŨĵĂ . ĵĵƧŨĵĂ KʿĆǿĠdžĵ
(Ƨù[džýhţ dŽ ŎdŽ[Űĵ ƧĈĠŏĵ) LĵĦ DŽ Lĵdž . ƧŏNĠdžĵ
Kù LĠĵ Ġɲɳ ĵŽĆĠhůĵ KŬĈĠƧ LĵĦ lŏhůĵƧɳ dŽ LĠĵ ĂlĂ Ĭ lơ
LĵĦů5ĭ ĂĠĂŪ Ŏ!ĠP DŽŽĵƧɳ dŽ LĠĵ ĵRĝĂ . ɑɒĉŠĈĸĵ Ŏ5Kĵŏhůĵ
ĠlŏĐĵLĵ ĠĎŽĂ ɫ|ɸơ ŎŦ[k L[ýhɒ|| !Ɍ KŢɸhɟŏǂĵƧKŢŬĵ
yùțĸĵă ƧǂRù!ĵ LĵĦă ƧǂR ĵƧɳ dŽ LĠĵ ĵRĝĂ . ĵƧǂ[zdŽ ɫ!ĂɒĂ
ɫùŏƧơ!ĵ ŬĂùŬP Ĭ ɲŭĸɫ ŏơ ɑɒĉŠĈĸĵ ƽĠĆLĵŎ5Ă . LĵĝĎdžĵ
ýùŢDƽ ùơDŽĵů|5. LĵĠdžĵ KĵƧK5 ƨĂĠĸ DŽĵɒɫŏĸĐ!Ġů
!lĵŏĵĂ lƨɸŎ5lĠĵĎŽĠů
.(ē :ŲƧĠdĵ) (ĠĂɒ|ĵƧLĵ ŰĵŏžhNĵƧŏDŽĵ)

التنوير الديني والتنظيم السياسي*

[illegible]

---

* [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚù ŽĞdžƚ!ƒ ŌĢ dž Ž ĞŽĢ$Ă ƚ džƒ DžĞùĢŬ!ƒĂ DĞo!ƒ DĞdž

.ɣ ǒ|!ƒ Ǒư ĞdžǏ !ǫ ƨĞŰĞǑ$ǂDǑL$

ǑĻĞ$Ǖƒ ĦǥžƧǒPǕƒ ǑĻǂƒ ƟǕ⊤ Ǘƒ KĞ$ƨơ LDǕĂD

ƥù džǐdž ƙơ ǕΣ ǂĞL ǂƅdž!ƒ ƥžĂ Ǒǂƒ Ăǂ!ƒĂ lǂ ž ƥdžǐdžĂ

ƨĞ ǒƒ ƥù$Ăƨ ǎ ƥù ơǫ ýλdžǗɣ Ʊ ƥǂ Ă Ğǂ L ơĂ ýĞǂ

ƥù ǂη Lǂž|ž!ƒ LǂT ĞŽǥĂ ƨǒĂǂƒ ƚ dž ǂ ǂ ǐ Ħƒ ǑĻǂƒ

Ǒù5Ăù NjǑLǂù!ƒ ƨĞǒƒĂ Ǘǂž!ƒ ýĞ džǂ ĐžǑĞdžƚ ⊤ Ğ

LDƥžƕ ƨǒPǕƒ ǑĻǂƒ ƟǕ⊤ Ǘƒ KĞ$ƨơ! ƨǒĂǂ ƨdžƒ ƚ|ǂơ

Ğdž ĞǂPǂƙ ǂĞǂýƕ ǂžƕ Ğƒƨǂ ý ǂ Ħǂǂ ƙLDLǂǂ Kǥ Ăƙ

Lǂƕ ŽĞT!ƒĂ ƚƱĞĂƒ Ư 5ƨ Ǒ5ɣĞǂƒ ƥž LǂƥdžǐdžNǂ

Lǂ Ž ĞǂPǂĞǂĞdž. ƥǒĂƙƒ ĞĻ Ĵ ĐžǏǂǂĂ ɣƧ!ƒĂ ƥžƒ

Ğdž ɣ⊤ Ğ!ƒ ƥư ƚ džƒ lƥơĂ LǂƐ YĞ$ƒĂ ƨĞdž Ǖƒ ƚ mǂǂĂdž

ƥù ǂǂƙ Ǒǂǂ Ăù ǂ!ƒ lĂù Žǂ ĞLǂ ĞǂǏD ǒĞdž. ǑĻĞ$Ǖƒ ýž5

.ƥĞǂù ⊤ ǕƒĂ ƥƒǂ Ǖƒ ƥư ƚǒƨơ!ƒĂ lǕĞǒdž!ƒ ƥư ƨǒNĞdžƒ

ƚù ƕƨĞdžǑù5ƚǒĻĂƒ ƚǒư |!ĞǑĻǂƒ ƟǕ⊤ Ǘƒ ýĞT ǂ Lǥ

ǗǒŽĞǂǗƒ ƚ!ƒž!ƒ ƽǂoƙ Ǒ5ƚǒŽĞǂǗƒ ƚǒư |!ĞǗƨĞdž Ǘƒ

ĂùNjýƒƨ Ğdž ƨT!ƒ ɣĂžTĂ Ǒǒ Ǘƒ DĞ!ƒ lƥơĂ Ǒ5Ă

ǑǂƒƨƙùTǗƒ ĞĞLǂĂ ƨǒƨơƙƒ ƚǂƨždǑ5LǗƒ Ï ƙơ ĞĞTLƒǰ

ϴǗùˬ Ǘƒ ǂù ǂƨơ ƨǒǍù ƲƘ ǑLǬƥƒ ƨǤǒƒ ýǍǴǒ ǗƴǆƵɳǆƉǮ
ϴǗˬ ǫLƥǍǗ ƨƦɳ ϴǗˬ ǫǏ !ǫǑɳǜLǰϴǗˬ ǫLƥƵNƉǍǒƙǍ
Ư ùƶhLǰùǆƵNˬ ǒƉǮýǍǴǒǴǆǮǗƴǆƵɳǆǮƨǒǬƙǏ !ǫƒǴǮ!ƒ
ǂǴǂƒƨƘƬǗƒ Ǐ ƉǮƵNǰǍɳ ƞǰǴǰ ƒƨǒ ƊýƲ ǑƦƒ ǂǒƨƲLǰ Ƽ ƒǍƶ!ƒ
ƥǍƥùơǍ ýù|ƶ!ƒ ǂǒɳǜLǰ !ǫNǰǍƶƥǍ ǂǒƥǴǆǮ ƖƨƲLƒǍ ǗǒƉǮǮ
.ǂǒǬǴLǰƒ ƖǴƒƨǗƒ
ǂùơLɳƊƯ ƶhù! ƨǒǍƲƘ ǍNǰǴǬǑLǬƥƒ ƨǤǒƒ LƊǴǮ
ƥƶhǂˬ ǴƤ ƖƨǍɳǜ!ƒ ǑƼ ƘƬƥhǑƦƒ LǰǒƉǮǆǮ LƒǍƤǗƒ ǂƵǴɳǮ
ƘǴǰǜˬ ǆǮ!ƒ ýƒǍƊǑƼǂƵǴɳǮ!ƒ ǑƼ ɤƲƥ ƥǒ ƥǒƞ!ƒ ýǍƤƥ
ƖƨǒǜˬƼǍ (ƊǮǜˬ Ǘƒ Ǒù Ƽ ǂǒƵǴǆɳǗƒ ǂ!ƒƥƶ!ƒ) LƵ NǰǴǆǍ
ƨƨùơƙ:ǝƥǴƖǆǮƛǗƛǏ ƉǮƊǍƥǒ NƊǏ ƉǮǑǆǮˬ Ǘƒ ƥǒơǍƦƒ
ý**ù** ƼǴƦƒǍ Ǘ**ù** ǒƵǴǆɳǗƒ ƖƒǍǴǜˬ ǆƒǍ ǗǑLǴǜˬ Lǰƒ Lƒƥ**ù** ɳǍƒ
ɤǴǜƬ!ƒ ǂùLɳ! ƨǍɳǜ ǑƼ ƨǴƦƒ ƒƦNýƛǆǮƥǍ.ǑƵǴǆɳǗƒ
ýùǒǍơƙǍ ǗǑǆǮùˬ Ǘƒ ƥǴ ƙƥǗƒ ǑƼǂƘǴǂ!ƒ ǴƘǍǴǆǍ ƊǮǮǆǮ
|| ǍùLǰǍ ǗǆƵǴ ǆƘǴƨƬ ƖƨǍˬ ǑƼǑƊǆǮ NǆǮǰhǏ !ǫ|| !Ʀ
Ʃ ƬǮhýǴǆǮ!ƒ ǴƦƥǒ ƘǴǴǰ Ǎ ǗǆǍǴƙ ƘǴǆǍ ǗƒƒǍƼǗhƲ
ǂùǒǆǒƱ ƖǴǒơ ǴǒLƊƥǒƞ!ƒ ƊǴǮ! ƨƥǍǍ Ǘ| ƨƘƬǆǮǴǆǮ
NǰǜˬƨǴǆǍǏ ƨùǂƼƒ ƖƨǍƲƘǑƼƨǆǮǒLƊǍ Lƒƨƞ!ƒ ƖƨƤ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

|| ƧùƙŏĂ (Ɣ ƶù Ț!ƒ ĿĴĂù ŏĞDĿĵĵŏĵƒ) ƖƧĜǽĕƒ ƻ Ț ĿĵŘƤǚŏ ƴƒƇǴ
.(ĿĵĵǹŋǰĴƲ ƌȡƚƤƧȚ Ă) ƧƤǓƒ ƻ Ț Ŀĵƒ

Ăù ŏĂŏ Ďƌ' ƖƧĂù ƛ ƥŏĂ ĂǸĵǦ' ŏĎǤƒĵƦ Ŏĺĵĵŏƒ ƧǤŏƒĂ
Ŏù 5ƚǩƒƧƘȚǗƒ ĂŏĂŏ Ƙ'ƒƧƒƧƿ ƥƶhƘ'ǤǾĵ !ƒ ýĵƒĂĎŎ5ƚ Ț ǤƤ
ƚǩƒƧƘù ȚǗƒĂ Ďǖƶ Ț Ǘƒ ĿƵ Ƙ'ǤǼǂ Ɩƥƶ Ƙ'Ƨŋĵ ƥĵ5.čĕĒč
ƧƛǗƒ ƖƥĂƥơƌǨ'ĎŽǤĵĵĂ ƚŏƶǤǩǗƒ ƚ!ƒƥƶ!ƒĂ Ďǖǩ Ǘƒ ĿƵĂ
:ƚŏĵǓƒ Ɣ Ăǽ!ƒ ǤǻĵƘ'ƧŋĵĂ

ƚƲĎǩ ĿĴĂĂ ǗǤĵ ƒƧƶƕĂ ƚƲĎǩ ĿĵƌǆƼĵhƘ'ĿǤ Ǥĵĵ(ƬĎ
Ŀĵĵù!ƒ ĿĵƵ Ƙ'ǤǼǂ Ƙ'Ƨŋĵ! ƚŏǤǩǤĎǕǽƥƘ Ƙ'ĿǤ
Ƨù‡ƽƒ ýù ƛƌǩǦĿǸĵŎĿĵĵù!ƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ĿǤ5 ǗŏǤǩǤ!ƒĂ
.ĎƦƒ ĎǤǼĿƒ ĿƵ ǤǤĵŎ Ț Ǥ !ƒ

Ǘù ư ƧǤƌǽ Ăƿ Ĭ !ƍýĂơƘ ĎǨ ǗƲĎĎǨƘǤ Ŀ‡Ƙ ĎƶƔ)
ƧǤùȚ!ƒ ĿĵĂ ǗƴƌǩƒĂ ýĂ!ƒ ĿĵhĎǤ ƽǗƒ ƧŋĵƘ ĎǨ
.ƴĵĂƒĂ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ĿĵĂ Ǘ ŏƘƦƒĂ

Ŀĵĵù!ƒ ĿĴĿǦŏĂ ǗĿĵĵù!ƒ ĿƵ ƳǤĵƒ ǤĵƵǮƔ ĎǮĿĵ (ǕĴ
Ɣ Ƨù ƥĎƘ'ĿǤ5 ǗǩƒƧƘȚǗƒ ýĂȚ ĎǸĵ5 ǗƔ‡Ƨ!ƒ ƧǤǤŏ
ǸĵĵĂŋ Ŏ5 Ŀĵĵƒ ĿƵ ƴĵƥƌǩ Ŏ Ț Ǥ !ƒ Ďǖ‡!ƒ ĎǮǮĬ !ƍ
.ƚŏƶǤǩǗƒ

Lĵĥù!ƒ Lĵû hÙƶĞƑ!ƒ Lĵ ù dž ŏŠĀƙƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽĎĀƙ K'Lĝƒ (ƥ)

Ĝûĵ Ţ |LĴĎĂžĿĵĂž ýƤƒƥƒ Lĵďžýŏ ŎŘŽƒ LĴĂƥ ƚĉǂƒŠƘŢŮƒĂ

.ƚŏƵUĿƒ ƚ!Ĝ Ůƒ Ĝǁĵž K'hǵĂ ÜŎ ĐŽŽĵ Ņhĳĵž

ƥùƿƧù dǕƒ Đƒƥž Ĝǆž ÙƧĞŋƙĂ Ɩƥĵe dž !ǫĜ ĜƥŏĎK'!Ăơƙ (ù Ņĵ

Ĝŋĵž ŊƘĝ Ů ŎƘƒ Kƒ ƧĜŢ!ƒ Ŏ5 K'ĜƵĜƃž !ǫýĂơƙ

KơŢƥ ŢĂ ÜŎ ƵĜƶŋŮƒ ƥĿƒ Ĝǁĵž ɣĜ ĎĂžĿĵĂž Üƴdž

.ý|z!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽƥĜƶŮƒ LĴĂƥ ƚĥĜŕƤ!ƒ ýƛdž Ĝ5Ăŋ ƚŏƵĂŢ

ƥù|Lĵ ù!ǫƚŏû Ţ Ĝƒ !ƒ ƻ ĂƧUĎĵŽŮĂ ÜĜĵĜŏĎK'!Ăơƙ (Ă)

ƧĜǂ5Ůƒ ǎ ĂƶƥhUĜƥŢ ! ƚ!ĂĜǆdž ƚŏĐŽŽ ƚĉǂƒŠƘŢů!

.ŅĵŠƙĂ ƥùƚƥƚ ƒƧƘ ƚư ƧĜdž ƖƥƧĂƦ dž

Ŏù 5ƒƧù ŏǵƙƚ ƥơƙ ĎĂž Üɣ ƶŢ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒƧŏĂƘƚ ƥơƙ Ďž ƨ)

ƚù ĝĵĵƒ ƚŪĎŽ!ƒ K'ĜƥĎƨĂĜŋƙ Ďž hÙɣ ƨơ!ƒ ƚŏŢƧ

ýĜĵž Σ ŢƧĂ ƳĜƥŮƒ ĜĜhƥư Ĝǁĵž ƳĜƥƒ K'ŮĂĜdž

.ŎƘƵž!ƒ ĎĜ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚŏƶŋƧ!ƒ ƚdžĿŮƒĂ

K'Ĝǂƨơ! ŎƑĜŋĵƒ ɣù Ţ dž Ău ŅĵLƥǫ ŎLĵƥƒ ƧĜŏƒ

KƒƧĜŏƘĎŽŮĿĵŎĐŽŽ dž LƒĂƤŮƒ ƚƶĜƶĂ ÜŎLĵƥƒ Ɵů Ţ Ůƒ

ɣù Ţ ŏLĴŎƶŏƘƳƒ Lĵž ĵĝĂ ÜĂŏĂŏ Ďď ƖƧĂŹĂ ƚŎ ǂƧĜǆž

.(ĭ ĂƥơĂƒ ŎƥĵƘƒ ŎLŮĂƒ ydžƘƒ) Ŏ5ƚŏĜĵĵƒ Ŏ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǻ Pǒǚ Ĭ ƙơ Lƃƙƪ!ƒ ƃƙƪž!ƒ ydžƪƃžƱ Ǖƒ ɣ Lŋƙǒ LƊɣ ƨơ!ƒ
Ǒù 5|| ù!Ʀ LǺǂǒ Ƕdžƀ ǕNƙdžǆ Nǆƒ ǻ ơLƙǍ Ǖƒƃžƒǚƥ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ
ƧǒǍù Lƙƒ ƚ ƃơǒ LƊɣ ƨơƉǮǒNƒdžǂƒ Ɗǆdž Lƒƃžƚǒ ǅƚ Ɗǒǅdž
ƚù | ƊǒǮ LǍù ǂǒ LƊ LǍƥ ɣ ƨù ơ!ƒ Ǒù 5ƚ ǒƉƃ ƚǂƧơǂ ǑLƃƒ
Lƀǂ Ǎ ǕNƙ Lǂ ǴƧƇ ɣ ƶƬ!ƒ ƧǒNƒdžǍ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ LƀƴƇ Ŕǚƒ
Ĭ ƊǮƧǂơ ǴƙǂǍ Ǖdžǆ ƚ!ƫ dž Kƪ ǒǍ ƚƮ Ƈ ƚ!ƫ dž ƧǒǍLƙƒ
.NƙƧƇǍ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ýPƒƥ ǴǕǍ ǴơƒǍ Kƪ ǒǍ ɣ ƨơ!ƒ Ǵǵ ƶD
ƽ ù ǒƃ Ƨǒ ƧǍƮ ƙǍ ƐƱƇ ƻ ƥǍdž Ǒǒƻ Ǒ5– ƒƦNǍ
ƚ ù ǒƃƒ LƀǒǴƒ Lƃdž Ǒƪ Ǵ !ƒ ƊǒLƙǴǑLƃƒ ƧǒǍLƙƒ ƚ ƥǚ ƶ!
:ƚ ǒǕƒ ɣ Ǵù! ƃơƒǍ Lƈ Ǒ5ƚ ǒ Ǵ !ƒǍ
LƊǍ . YƧù ƽƒ Ǎù Nǌɣ ƨơ!ƒǍ Σ ǴǕƒ ǍNǌLƃƒ Lƅ– č
LǍƙ LƊýhƥƚ LƃƙdžǑƞƽǕǴǴƚ ǒơǍ ǕǍƊƚ LƃƙdžǴǒNƒdžǂ
yù ư ǒǍ ǕǴƒƧǍƮ ƙ Ǵƙ ƃơǒĭ Ʀƒ ǴƒƧƙ ǍNǌǴƃǍ Ǖǒơ
Kù ƙǴƒ Ǎù NǌLƃù !ƒ . ǴǂǍƊǮ! KǴƞǍdž ýdžǍ ǕǴǂƥ Nǌ
ɣ ƨơ!ƒǍ ǕƧư Ǵ!ƒǍ Ǒư Ǵdž ǍNǌLƃƒ ǕƧǒdž ǍNǌɣ ƨơ!ƒǍ
ǎƃù ơƍ ǍNǌɣ ƨơ!ƒǍ ơƥƧǴƒ ǍNǌLƃƒ Ǖɣ ơ5 Ƨư Ǵ!ƒ ǍNǌ
Ǎù NǌLƃù !ƒ Ǖɣ ƮdžǍNǌɣ ƨơ!ƒǍ yhǂdž ǍNǌLƃƒ ǕNǂƧơ
LǍù ǂǒƻ ǂ5|| !ƦǂýǴ!ƒ LǴƒ ƒƦƼ. Ƈƞ!ƒ ǍNǌɣ ƨơ!ƒǍ ýǂ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥƸƠĞƮ ǒǑLJǽƒ ƨǍǍŁƙƒ Ï ƊƵƵǑƮ Ǿƭ !ƒ ƊǓǑŁƙƊ ƵǍǍŁǍŰƒ ƇƠƵǫ

Σ ƠĺLJƒ ƳƒƥùƤ ƽ ù ǒƧƱ LJùƵ ƚǒƮ Ǿƭ !ƒ ƚǒƇƠƙLJŰƒ ƖƬLJ ƊƵŽ

KƠǕǑŁƙƒ ǎ ǍƥƊLJǍǂǍ ÜƊǍƒǍƮ ƊýηƊLJǉƵƊǍǍǍǍǍǍƙƒǍ

ƔƮ ǂǒï Ƙƒ ƊǓǑŁƙƒ ǍNJƔƧ|ƙƒǍ ƽ ƊǓƒǍ ƳƒƥƤ!ƒǍ ƊƇƥŰƒ ǑƼ

ƚù ǒƧƙ Ǒù NJƔ ƨơ!ƒ ƚ ǆǆǉǉŽƊLJƥơ ǑƼ. NJƮ Ï !ǫ ƨǑNJƠǂƒ

ƳƒƥùƤ!ƒ Ɣ ǒƠƮ Ɗƻ Ƭǂ Ǎ ÜƊƠǍŰƒ Lǉǆƙ Ʈ ǒƊƵǍ ÜƨǑNJƠǂƒ

ljƧƥƒǍù ǂǍ ljƥù ƵƒǍƥ ǎ ǍƙùƮ ǆǉƧƧ ǍNJƔ ƨơ!ƒ ƚ ǆǆǉǉŽƠƙǉƠƊ

Ɣ ƨơ!ƠÜƊƠƒ ƨǍǍŁƙƒ Ɣ ƊƮŽ ǍNJǍ ǑLJǩƥƒ ƨǍǍŁƙƠƙƧǑNJƠǂǍ

LJǍùƺ ǆŽǉƊǆŽǍ ƚƮ ƠƤ! ƥǍη Ǎ ŰǍ ÜƔ ƨơ ƚƵǆƠ!ƒǍ ÜƵǆƠ

ƠƙƮ ! ƠƙǂƵǆƠ!ƒ ýǍ|ƙ LJƊƻ ƊƤƵƒ ƨNJƠǆŽǉŽ LJǍ ÜƔƠŽǍ

LJùǆŽLJǍ ÜùƵǆƠ ǑƼƠƙ! ƠƙƔ ƨơ!ƒ ýǍǒLJǍ Ɣ ƨơ ǑƼ

LJùǆŽǑLJǩƥƒ ƨǍǍŁƙƒ ƧƠ ƊƚƵǆƠ!ƒ ƴƙǆŽLJƊƻ ǍƤ!ƒ ƨNJƠǆŽ

ýƠ ƘŰƒǍ ljƥƒƨη ǑƼƚƘƠ!ƒ LJǉŽƔ ƨơ!ƒ ƊǆŽLJǆŽLJǍ Σ ǒƧƥƙƒ

.ljƧǑNJƠǂƱ

LJùǆŽǒƭ Ǿƭ !ƒǍ ƚǒƥƠ ƙŰƒ ƔLJƒǍη!ƒ Ư ƵƕƘƤƊLJǫ- Ē

ŰýùǂƊǂƧùƙǍ ƇùηƊǂƤƊǍNJƔ ƨơ!ƒ NJǆƠƕƥǒǒƘ LJƥƒ

ǍNJǍ ÜǎƧƤŰƒ ƔƒƨơŰƒ NJƼƴ|ƙï Ƙƒ ǆƊƤ!ƒ Σ ƺLJǑƼƳǍƥǍ

Ư ƵƕƠƧǂ!ƒǍ ƔƠǂ!ƒ Ư ƵƕƕLJƠǆŰƒ ǑƼýǍƙǒï Ƙƒ ǆƊƤ!ƒ

ƨǍù ͳ Ʀƒ Lĵû hüƚzŏƨT!ƒǍ ɭþĵz!ƒ Lĵhý ͳ ƽŏ ï Ʀƒ Ǎ ÜƨPǗƒ
Lĝ. YǍƨù ƽƒǍ ýǍù ͳ Ǖƒ LĵǍ ÜNĵƒǍ þŏǍƦƒ Lĵh ÜƊƨLƒǍ
Ǒͳ Ǿ !ƒǍ ï þǦ ƙǗƒ ɣ LǦ!ƒ LƵ ƊǦƊŽƊĵƒ ƨǍͳ Ʀƒ ýͳ 5
Lĵ dž ù |ƛŋž ŏƊ Ǖƒ ƚzŏƨT!Ǵ ÜƊǷ ƨǫ ýͳ 5 Lĵƒ Ǒ5
Σ ùͳ Ǖƒ ýù ͳ 5Lĵ ǂŏž ǚ5ƨƲLƒ Ĭ ƊŽƊǷ ýdžƒǍ Üþĵz!ƒ
Σ Ǧƒ || ǍƊŽþŏ ï Ʀƒ LǍ .ƚŏƊžƒ K ǴƦƒ LƵ ƚŏƨƲLƒ
ƚŏͳ Ǿ !ƒ Ǧ LǦŏƊLǰ ýƲƦ ǦǴǍ ÜƨǍdž! ƊǦƨǍͳ ƙǑNj
Ǧͳ Ǖ Ư ƨzƦƒ LǍþ Ǒͳ Ǿ !ƒ (|| ǂƦƒ) ǎ ǍƦ dž ƊŽýdžƙ
Ǧnĵž ù ͳ zƙ ÜƨǕƒ ɭþǍþdžýƲƦ NĵƚŏǍƒ ǦǴǍ Ǒ5
ƊŏƲLƒ þù ŋĵ ƨùƱP ƨǂƊLƊ.Kƒ ƨǍͳ ƦƒǍ þǦz!ƒ ƟǦƨ
ƚùŏƊŽǑù 5 ƨùnĵƙ ǑƦƒ ýdžƒǍ ƨƲLƒ ƚǦǍNjǑƕo!ƒ
.ƝŏǦLƨƒ ƚŏƦƙǍ ƨǂƽƒ ƚŏzƞƨ ǍƊýdžƒ ƚŏƦƙǍ ƨǍͳ Ʀƒ
Ǧŏͳ hKƊŽǑƦƒǍ Ǒͳ Ǿ ýdž ýǂ þnƙǑƦƒ ƚǦƒ ǑNǍ
ƝŏǦhƚŏǦ LǂdžǕǍ þƒǍ ƊƦƒǍ .ƚͳ Ǿ !ƒ ǦǴŏƊLǰ ýǂ
ƚùŏǰ|z!ƒ Kƒ ƨǦŏƦƒ Kƽͳ Ƶ ǕǍ ï ƨƲLƨ ƊŽ Ĭ ƊŽǑŏƦƙ
Ǧĵù ͳ ƬǍ Üù ư nĵƒ ƨǦ dž Ƶ ǦƊŽǍ Ǖͳ Ǿ !ƒ ǦŏƊLƕ
Ǒù 5Lĵû ƽƊdžƊǑù ͳ !ƒ Ĭ ƊŽ LŏƦƙ ǯ ǦǕƒ Ǒ5Lŏzƞƨ
Ǒù 5ýǍPþù !ƒ Lĵ dž ƨoƦƒ Lĝ ÜnĵƵ Ǒ5LŏƦƙ ƚ|ĵo!ƒ

ƥƑƐźƊƵ ƥƮ ƙƒ ǑƼǍ ƝƙƧƓǺ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ýƤƒƥ ƚǒƨǂƽƒ ǁ ƨƓǻdƶ
Ǐ ùƊƵǨƝƙƥ ǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ ƊǻƶƙƋƒ ƥƽǒƚ ǍǍƨǍdƶ ƥǒƓƙƒǍ ƚƺƑƓ!ƒ
ƻ ùƿǍdƶ ǈǍƥ ƳƓƥù!ƒ ƻ ƿǍdƶǑƼ ƨƒƨdƙ ƓƱƝƊƶǍǍ ǗƨƥƓǻdƶ
.ƊǍƞ!ƒ

ǈǍǂǒû ǑƛƓƥù!ƒ ƨǒǍùƙƒ ǈǍƥ ǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ ýdƶƒ ƛƥ- ē
ƖƧƵ ƨƞơ ƻ |ǒǏ ƥƑƐź!ƒǍ Ǐ ƨǂƽƒ ƻ ƊƤƙƒ ǈǛ ƒƨƲǈǜǒǍƱ
ǈǜǂdǎǏ ƦùƒƊƥƙƒ ƛdƶƥ!ƒ ƛƥýƕƱǑƮ Ǿ ýdƶ ýǂ ƊƓƶƊ
Σ ƓƱǂƙƓƱƔƓ ǒǈƮǈǂdǎƝƊƵƶýƮ ơǒǈƮǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ ƊǻƶƙƊƵ
ǗǑƞƨƓ!ƒ ƊǻƶƙƒƋ ƛdƶǒǂƕǎ ǍƿƊǏ ƨǂƽƒ ƻ ƊƤƙƒ ǈǛ ƒƨƲǈǰ
ƨùǂƽƒǍ ǗǈƒƥƒƥƛdƶǍƿƊǑǍƨ!ƒǍ ǗǗƨƓ!ƒ ƛdƶǍƿƊýƤƒƥƓƽ
ǈǜdƶùǒǂƕƺ ùdƶƊƻ ùƊƤƙƒ ƚǂƨƺdƶƥǗƊǻƶƙƋƒ ƛdƶǍƿƊ
ǂdƶǗǍ ǗƨǍƮ ƙƒ ǑƼǍ ǈƝƙƒ ǑƼƓƓƊƻ ƊƤƙƓƽ ǗƝdǻƓ!ƒ
ƓƱ|ƕǈǍ ǗƊƓƱźƊƵ !ƓdƵǍƮ ƙǏ ƊƵƶƊƥƙdƺƝdǻƓƕƚdǻƥ
ƚùǑƤƨƓƒ ƚùƊƵdƶǗƨƓǍ ǗƱơ ƞƙƒ ǁ ƨƓǻdƶǗƨƓ Ɣƨơ!ƒ
Ǜ ƠƱùǂ dǑƮ Ǿ ƊǻƶƙƥƨƞdƵƝƊƶǒýdǍƞdƶƓƙƨdƵǑƙƒ
ƘƓǺƙ dƶ ýǒdǂ Ǐ ƊƵǍ ǒƥơ!ƒ ƚǂƨƺdƶ ƛ.ƽ ƓƵǛƒ Ǐ !ƥƙƽǒ
ýùdƶƒǍ ƚùƞ ƛƒƒ ƚùǂƨƺdǑƝǈǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ Ǐ Ǎƙ dƶ ƓƥƼƓdƶ
ǑùƼǍ.ƚƞ ƛƒƒ ƚǂƨơ ǑƝǈƊƵƊƚǂƨơ ƛdƶƺƞ ǍƝǈǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ

ǑƼ|ĵƧĂƥ Ĭ |ƕǒýƥǗƒ Ĭ ĐžǄĠƤǒƧĞĂ Ģ ĝ ĐǒžĿƙƒ ýƬƼƚ!Ǵ
ĐǴdǕƒ Ĭ ù!ƍ ĽǍƠƤ Ǵǂƥ ǑƼ NǂĐǅǴdǎ ƥdǍ ƚdǕƒ ƚư nǈj
ƚù ĐǄdž Kù ĿǴ ƒƦǍ . Ǵnƒ ǙǴdžýǖƮ ǍƙǍĐǴƤƛƼ ǒdžƕ
ƚù ǒǗ|ž!ƒ KĿǴǍ Ǘ|ž!ƒ ƚĐǄdǑNjǴǉƨdžǑƙƒ ƚǒƤǒƧƙƒ
Ǵnǈž ǑĐƤǏƒ ĿƚdǕǗ NǈƼǴǒǄ ƚƞƲ!ǴƕưnǈǍ ǴǄƙýƛdž
ƧǒNjǴǆ ƧǒǍƙjǑƼǍ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ĐǒžĿjǑƼǍ ǗƔ ƨơ!ƒ ƧƚƼƚdǴƼ ǑƼ
ýù|ž!ƒ ĿǋǍ ƚù Ʈ ǴƤ NǈƧǴǍ Ǒ Ʈ Ǵ !ƒ ĐǒžĿƙƒ ýƤƒƥ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ
Ǒù Ƽ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ǇdǴǄƕǑƼ Kƒƨdž ǕƛǴǈƥǒƮĐƥ ƚǒǗ|ž!ƒǍ
Ǒù ƙƒ (ƚ ƒƧù ƙƒǍ Ŀƥƒ) Ŀž ƖƧƬž ƚƮ dǄ!ƒ ƖƧǒƮ !ƒ NǄ|Ƽ
Ǒù Ƽƚ ǒǍǴž!ƒ ĿǴǗƒ KǗǴƧƕĿǴǕƒ ǑƼ ǎ ƧĿǴǈ :ýǍ|ƙ
:ǴǴýǍ|ƙǍ (…ƚ ƥǗƤ ƚ ƥǴ ƖƧǒƙ dž ƚǒǗ|ž!ƒ ƖƧƲĿƒ ǅư
ýù|žƕNjǒƍƧù ƲĿjǴǄž …ƚ ƒƧƙƒ ƒƦNj !ƍƧƲĿjǴǄžǍ)
ƧǴ Ʈ ƙǗƒ) Ǵnǈǈǎ ƚ ƒƧƙƒ Đǆž Ĭ ĐžǄǴǄ ƥƚƬƙǍ (…ƧǒƙǈdŽ
ǇƕǗjdž) Ǵư ǒĐǴjǎ Ǘ(NǴƬƮ ǅ Ŀƚdž NǈƬ ǅžƍǍ ý|žĐǅ
.(ƧƚƼƙƒǍ ƚ ơ!ƥ ǑƼǑdžǄ
ýù ƕƥù ơƒǍ ƧƲĿƚnjǍ ýƛdǕǗ Ǒĵƒ ƧǒǍƙƒ ĿĐ Ĕ
ǖù ƼǗƧǴƮ Ǘƒ ƚǒĐǅ ǑƼ ǴƚǅNjǴƙ ǗƙƒǴnƒ ƚžǍdǂdž
Ǘ NjĿĐǴž ǗǑĿƒ ƧǒǍƙĐǅơǍĐƲƙǍdžǍĐƥơƒǍ ƱdžƞǍǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜKǔfù ǂ ŖʄĂ 2 ǔùoŰʄ ýùIp.ĆÕT ýǂ ýIpĂ ŮĂDǏ Ƨǂƽʄ
Ǐ ĐŽŎĊ dƶ Ư zhƔ ĐĽ ƥ ÜKǔdƌ dƶĂ ƧŬʄĂP!ʄ ĆƧTĂ
Lǂŏ DǏŽNǉ ĞŬĞƙ ǰ LǓ ʄƧUL ǰƔ ƨo!ʄ LƵ ýƮ ƽƙƽ Kǔ ǂ Ŗʄ
Lǰ ǂŏ DǏž Üǒ ùƮ PT KĆǘ ZĂ ǂ ǒƶ LƵ ýhIƥ z!ʄĂ Ƨǂ ƽĞ
KʄĂùƮ Űʄ Lǰ ǂ ƥƵ ĆĞŹ ǫ ýŋDLǰ dž ýh ŸĞƴ LƵ ĞŬĞƙ ǰ
ǂùƥĞ Ɣ ùƮ Ğǰ ž ĐŽ ýĂƮ o!ʄ ýIĞdŽƽ Ɣ ƨo!ʄ ŎoTƧ dž
Ğdžă Ƨù PDƔ ʄƧoĎ !ǫ Ɣ ƨo!ʄ LƵ ýƮ ƽƙ ǰ ĞdžĞĂ . Nƽ
ýù ǂ ĸĂ . DžŬZDă Ăù ƥ ƨǂ ʄƧ dž Ƨǂ D Ɣ Ʈ Ğǰ Ž ǰ dž ǰ NǰoK
Ǐǰù|ƽ ŏ KĂùƮ Ă Üƽ dŽDƧPĆ ýǂ K Nǰ hŎKŏ ǕƧPŏ ŎoŬ
Ŏù Nǰ Ɣ ƨo!ʄ ǂ ǂ Ƨoƽ Ü Ɣ ƨo!ʄ Ğǰ ǂ ŏ KʄĂƮ DNǰ Ğk Ɣ ƨo!ʄ
Ğ ŋ ŏ Ů Ƨù TIƥ Lǰ dž Ʈ ʄƧ dž ZĂ dž dŽ Ƞ DŮ ǫĂ NĞ
ĂD ǂ oDŽ dƶ Ů ǫ Ğ ŋ ŏ ŮĂ Ü ƥù ʄĞ ŹĂ DǏ Ƨù ǂ ƽ Ŭ ʄƧ
ǂù ʄĞ dž Ÿ ƥ L ƽ Ž Ƨ ŏ ǂ Ă ýƥ K Ğ dž ʄƧ ŏ ǂ ŎŖʄ ǂ ŏ Ʈ PT!ʄ KĆǘ z!ʄ
Ɣ zT!ʄ Ƨ ŏ NĞ dž Ǐ !ǫĂ Ɣ ƨo!ʄ ƥƶʄĂƥ Ǐ !ǫ Ď ǂ K DŽ Ŏ Ğk ǁƧ Nǰ
LǰĂ . ƧʄƧ dž Ʈ ŮʄĂ ĆĞ |ĞƧ ƥ ŋ DĞ Đ2 Ƨ zL ƽ Ɣ ƨo!ʄ ǕƧĆ
Ƨù ŏ P DƶĞ ĂDƧ ŏ ĸĂ Σ Ğǰ Lǰ h ƧT ǰ Ɣ ƨo!ʄ ƥŏ ŏ ǁƧǂƽ
KʄĂùƮ Űʄ yù dž ýù ŋ DLǰ dž Ʈ ʄƧ dƶ ý ǂ!ʄ Lǰ dž ŮĆ Lǰ dž
ǕĞK Ŏ ù Ʈ Ʈ2 Ǐ ĐŽ Ž ǒ :ýIpLǰ dž ƥ ƥĂ Ü Ɣ ƨo!ʄ ŎoTƧ dž

Ǒhơ Lǂ!Ă LǺŎǕ5DY ơD.Gŕ ǒDýǒφ Gǂž. DǂŽ ƥǒ Ŏ5 Lǂ!Ă
.DŽDƽ ơDŽ

Ǒù5K'Tƥhǂǒ'ƧTh!ƥ K'Gǿdžƞdž Ŏ5DƥǂKƒ K'GǂƧơ ýǂ Lǥ
ǂ ĂƧĂùdž ƥLǰ DŽƧƥ!ƒ ǂư nǉƒ ǑLǂĂ ÜGƒư nǉƧĂ[Ƶ
ǋǇDýù|z!ƒ DGŽƥhǒDžLǥƽ ơ ǋǰ DŽŐThǒDǂŽƒ DǂŽĂ
LƧù|!ƒ Ǒù5ǂùǒƧĂǕƒ ǂư nǉƒ Ƨ[Ƶ Ŏ5ƒRǊǂ ƥơ .||!Rǂ
ÜƧùTƵ yǂGŕ[!ƒ LƧ|!ƒ ǂǒǕǰ|Ƶ Ŏ5ƧǊƥeƒ DǍžƧTƵ Σ ƥG!ƒ
LǴǂ ƒRǥĂ .ƧTƵ LǰǒŽƒ LƧ|!ƒ Ŏ5ƧǒĂLƙƒ ǂǂƧơ Ŏ5ýdǂƒĂ
Ǒù5ýGơ!ƒ ĂùǊGǂž Lǰƥƒ ƥLǰƬƥǒLǰĂ ƥhǕ ydžƞdž ƥLj
Ǖ ǂǒǒƒ ƥǔl!ƥ Ŏ5lƧĂƒ LǰĂ ÜƧTƵ y[Gƒ LƧ|!ƒ ǂǒ[ǂƧGž
LƧ|!ƒ K'Ǒ[ǂƧGžŎ5ýG!ƒ ĂǊGǂž ǐ ƧĂƒ K'ĂǊǰ!GǕǥƬƥhǒ
Ƨ[Ƶ ǂǒƥhýƞDLǰdžƥơ Ŏ5ƧǒĂLƙƒ ǂdžǰK'LǂŐ ÜLƧTz!ƒ
ƥù|Lǰƒ ǂù[ƧGdžĂ ǂùǒǕǰ|zDŽGǊƥeƒĂ ÜƧƒƧdžƒĂ ǂư nǉj
ƧǒĂùLƙƒ Lǰhǂƥǔz!ƒ ǂTƥGǰžǒǊDK'RDGǊjLǰĂ. ŎƵGžƞǕƒ
Lǰdžù Lǰhǒ DŽY ƨơ!ƒ LǺǂǒǐ ƙơ Ǒ[Ǒ !ƒ DǒŽLƙƒĂ ǑLǰƒ
.ǂư nǉƒ ƧGdž DŽŎPǒƧGƒ lƧĂƥ

مأساة الأحزاب التقدمية في البلاد المتخلفة*

ýùdžƒ+ħƏηƙƒĂTƓ́ Lǉdžy+ ƾƓƒ ï ΈDƐ ƧƮ ŎDPƀ Σ Ɠdž

ƾùƠƧƱ NJLǙ DƞƓLƒĂƣĂDDƛƽDPŽdž ƥǘħƥ Ŏ5 Ŏħơ!ƒ

ŎùNJ+ùƽDPŽdž ƥǘħƥ Ŏ5+ǒħơ!ƒ YƓ ĂǕƒ LDƓƘƓ ƥĂƪ dž

ƔƨùƠ Ǘ ƓP yƞĂ Ï !ƍƖƧƓƍƓNJƞηĂƙ ǗĂ . NƊŽŎNJƓž

||!Ʀ ƖƧĂƧư LƞdžƩž!Ɠu Lƥdž ƥĂdžŎ5Lƥdžƥ DǙŎ5 Lƥdž

LD|| ù!ƦĂ ǗLƥuzdžyùƞĂ Ŏ5Ǘƍ+ħƏηƙǘ5ǗħƏηƘDŽƥƘƒ

DĂž dž5. ŎùƑƨη!ƒ ƓƥDž Lƶ+DƦŽdĂ+DŽĂ+dž+ǒNƓž

ƓnƗdžŎƱhƠƓnƥŽǒƭ ƓP yƞĂ LƞƘTƥhĂƖĂ Ï ƙơ+ǒNƓž

Ï ùDŽǒŽƧùTĂ ƖƧƥ ƻ Ʈ Ăƒ ŎƱzǒĂ ǗƧǒ+ yƑƓĂ ýdƘ

.ǎ ƧPDKǗƓ! ƓǆƧƥDƓƥŽǒ Dǒžƙƒ

ƧƓ+Lƍï ΈD+ùǒDŽƓƒĂ KƒƧƥ!ƒĂ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ LƓhǓLzǒǗĂ

ƥǘħù!ƒ Ŏ5+ǒƥƙƒ Ɣƒƨơǖƒ ƓƞDĂƘ ŎƘƒ+ǒDŽdž ƧƒĂƥü!

ýz5Ɠƽ|ơƙdžĂ ǗƦƱLǈL+džž ƧƍƮ ǘdž L+dž5.+ƽDPŽdž

ydž.L+džž ƾƱLƍŽƧƮ yƞĂƒ ƾƱLƍĂ ǗĂ|!Ɠƽ|ơƙdž ƧƍƮ

ƖƥƞƞηƒK ƓƓƒdžƒ ƋTƘƓƞDŽƥĂ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƖƦNJýǘP Lƥž|| !Ʀ

ŎùƮ+DŽLƥudžƥƒùƮ ƙ+ǒƥƓýƓηDǎ ƥ Ŏħơ!ƒ ƧǒĂƱƦƒ ï ΈD

ŎùLƙǗ Ɠž.ƓƒƓPDLƞŽDŽĂ+|ħƓ!ƒ+ǒƥƙƒ Ɣƒƨơǖƒ

ǗƍĂ Ŏùħơ ƱƓLǰ ΈDLƶ ƻ +!ƒ+ǒƓ!ƒ ýƓηǖ! ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƖƦNJ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Gĥ̃ Ƨ Gdžſž ɣ ù DžŽydžŎ Gǧ !ƒ ýdžƒ Ŏ5 ǂ ǒǜDŘŽ ǂ ǒNjƒ
yù džǰǰǯ Ŏ5 ýĂPǰƒ ƒƧŏPŤĂ Ǖɣ ƨơ!ƒ ýPǰƥ ǂ ǒǗƒƨƿĂƧǒ!ǯ
Ƨǒǒǩƒ Ǳǯž Gdž ǂǒ!ƒ Ŏ Ƨǂ Ĭ ĐžŽGǧ džŸƒƨ LǰĂ ǂ džǰƒ ǂ ƱŢĎǯ
ƧǒNǰǯƒ ǂ ƒƒǩ LĂǰĂ ǂ ǒ̃ Gǧ !ƒ ǂ ƱŢŽGǖ ǖ ǫ DžǖŬ ŎZGǩǖŬƒ
Ŏù 5ǂ ƱŎŢ!ƒ ƨǂƧdžŎ5 Nǂ ǰư Ŕ ƫ GǯǗƒ Ĭ ĐžŽɣ ƨơ!ƒ ýdžǩ
Ăù ơLǰ Ĭ ù ĐžŽ|| !Ŗ ýǒ̃ ǥk Lǂ džĂ .lƧơ ǂ ǒǗƒƧ|džǯ K'GǧPǩǰ
:ŎŘŬƒ

:hDŽŽK'ǯ ǂ DŽ üŖydžĽ- Č

GǰĂǂ džĂNǰ ǂ džǰ ǂ ƒƧk ýƒƨ Gdž ǖ ǂ ǥPŽdžǯ K'Gdžǩ džǯ Ŏ5
Ǚù ǒǒĂ!ƒ ǂ ǒû Ţ PŢ!ƒĂ ŎǩǯŢ!ƒ Ǘƒ džǰĂ ǂ 5GĂƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ̃ ŢǗƒ
ǂ ƒƧù ǩ ĂNĂ Ǖ| ĂŢĎǯ Ŏ5 GǰǗGdžǰĂ ĐGĐŽGǰƒƧĂŢ ǩ GǰǒƱžǒ
ǕLǰû Ţ !ƒ Ŏ5 ǂ ǒ̃ ĂŢĂǥĂǂ!ƒ ǕǰĂŽǗƒ ƻ ŬcĬ !ǫ lƧĂȠ ǰǩž
ǰù Lǰǰ ýù džǂĂ ĐGLǩ5 Ŏù 5ǂ ǒĂ!ǰĂ Ǖǰǰ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂ ǂĂǰǰĂ
Ŏù 5ǂ ǒǒû Ţ džĂ Ǚǒǒ̃ Ǘƒ ǂ |ƱǰǯŎ5 Dž̃ ǗƒĂ Ǚǒǒ̃ !ƒ
K'Gǰǰù !ƒĂ ǂ ǒǒ̃ džĂ Dž̃ Ǘƒ GǰƧ5DŎ5Ă Ǚǒǰǖ!ƒ GǯƧdžŽ
Σ ǒ Ǚǒǒ ƧǒNǰǯƒ ǂ 5GĂƒ ǰǒ̃ ƨ ǕŎǩǯŢ ǂ ƒƧk ĂNĂ .ǂ ǰƧ5ǖƒ
.K'GdžǩĂ!ƒĂ Σ Ƨƒǰǯ ýǖP Lǰǯž ǒʎ ĂĐĐŽŽǩ !ǫ ǂ ȠGǰ Ŏ5
NǰƒĂǩ ǗɣDLǯ Gǰ ƒĂ Ǖǰ Ƞ Lǯ GǰDǗǒNǰŢ!ƒ ýƒǴĂƒ Nǰǰǩ

ýĜǻdǅǰ Nǂdž ǓĂǶSǨk. ɣ ĂžT!ƒ ɫdǂǒ! ǤǆƒSdžǑǋ ŏĂ ǗýĜŋǕƒ
ǑhǣùT!ƒ LǰǂùǃƒǑ5ǤďǊǰǂ ǕǆƙdžĂ ǕýǤǓǕƒ SǬ Ă ɫǒǒǤǃƒ
ɫù5ǤǍƒǑù5Ĭ ĂǒǂùǃƒǃƒSǃƒĂ ǑLǂǒƒǃƒSǃƒLǰhydžǒĬ Ʀƒ
.ɫǒǣT!ƒ
ǑžĂƒǑ5ɣʅ SƙǒǤďǕLǰǤŊǕƒǑ5S|Ʀ ǒǤdžǈǤ ǤďĂ
ɫǕ5ǤďƒĂ ɫǂǒDǏĂNǰɫǒǣT!ƒɫ5ǤǍƒǑ5SdǏ ǒǤďǕǑdǍ!ƒ
ɫùǒǤďƞǕƒ ɫùǒǰǕƒǑù5ƻ ùDǏƒ ɣǤǕDǂDǑNǰǑƘƒĂ
Ĭ ùDǏLSǑǒûʅ !ƒ ýnǔʅ !ƒ LǰdžǈǤ ɫǬ Ǥ !ƒĂ ɫǂǤ ƙǂǕƒĂ
ĭ Ʀƒ DǂǄ!ƒ ɫ ĂSĂdǅ ƒƦNǰĬ DǏƒǂǤďƒ ǤǂǒSǒƙ ĂDSǒNǤǃƒ
Dǒǃƒ Ĭ DǏýnǰ || !Ʀ .ǤǰƩ ǤƒSdǏɫǒSST ɫǑDǏýƒƨ Ǥdž
ƒǒʅ S ǤǰLǕƒSǕLǰɫǒ!ƒǑ5SƒSdǏǕƒɫǕ5ǤďdǅɫǬ Ǥ !ƒ
ǂùdž SǒNǤdǃƒɫžǤ ǤǰLǂž ǒɫǒǣT!ƒɫ5ǤǍƒǑ5ǤƒĂdž
:LǰǒŋĂĂǂùǒhǕ5ǤǒdǅǑùʅ Ǥ !ƒDǤLƒDǂǄ!ƒɫ ĂSĂdǅ
LǰǤDǏ!ƒĂ ƖĂù|!ƒ ƖSɫ5Ĭ DǏǂǒƙ ǑƘƒɫǑDǏɫǒŋĂĂǂǒD
Ǒù5ýǤǒ!ƒĂùNǰǤǅǃƒǤǃƒ5ʅ LǰǑ5ƖSdž|DǏƖƒSǕƒĂ
ýǤǒ!ƒĂNǰǤǅɫǬ Ǥ !ƒ ɣ NǰƦdǅ5ʅ LǰǑ5ƖSdĂ ǕɫǒSžTǕƒ
ɫùǒƨǒƨ LǰdžǂùǃƦǂhýnǰDǤĂ .5DǏƒǂƨƒDǒ Ǒ5
Kùǂǰ ǤdžLǰǤDǏƒ NǂǏýǒǒ (Ÿƒ) ĂNĂ ǤǃƒSĂǒdž

ÜK'ù LĢş ĢĎÜ+ŪŢĮž ýĂhļ ĢĞĢĂ Ģķ ╘Lj K'ǂzŖ ƒ ǂƿ ƧǒŇĢǆžƒ

.Ģĳ +ŽĢ'ƒĂ yǒŽƒĂ

ƧĂKù ƫ ƿ: ĎǆŽ+ơĎŽǒƒƧhŏ ýĢŤĎLĵdž|| ĢŇĳK'LĢş ĢǆžĳĂž

ƒǂù zK Ĭ ĎŽŽĎĂǂŏ ŎLĢǆŽh ĎĢĹLĴÜ Σ ĢĐŽdǆ!ƒ K'Ģǂơ!ƒ ŎŪzŏ

LĴĎÜƍ ÜŎLĢĭηdŽĎŽǆŽÜ Ăƿ ĈĢ' ƿ ÜƧơ +5Ģ'Ţ ÜǋƒƨơÜƒ

+ùǒĢĎŽƿĂǂù ơdŽĴĂ+K Ĭ ƧŖη!ƒ ŎŽĢǆηÜƒ ƧǒžŖƒ K'ÜĢǆŏƒ

+Ʊ5Ģ'dž ŇĵĎŽŽǋ ĎǆŽK'!ƒƨ ĢdŽĎǆƒ Ŏ5ĢĂƒ ǋƫ ƒƧ!ƒ LĴÜ ƒƧƱLj

Ĭ Ƨ+ùƫ Ž ǋű|LĢĭhǒ ƧĂ⅄ĎĢĹLĴ ŖĎĂĂ .+⅄ĂƧĂdž+ǆǂĎŖž

Ƨù ǒžK+ ƒǂù ơƍ+ù ǒžh+ǒƧĂ⅄ +ǒĢ !ƒ K'ƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƧĂ+ĦƱĢĂ

lƧŎǒûƫ ÜǋǒĴŢĵ Ŗƒ ÜŎŽƒƧƨ!ƒ ƟÜŢ Üƒ ý⅄dž ƧŖη ŎŽĢǆηƒ

ÜĎĢz!ƒ YĢ|!ƒ ýűP LĵdŽƱĢŭĵ! +dǆ!ƒ ýĴŖĂƒ Ĭ ĎŽŽǋ zŢ!ƒ

lǂù ơĂƒ ÜŎLĴĂù!ƒ ýű|Ŗ Üƒ ÜǋĢdž ƒ 5 Ă|ơ ÜĎŽǆŽ +ǒĴĢĭdž

ǂùƣ !ƒ Ĭ ù!ƍǋù ĎŽĢdŽĵĢƧƫ ĢĳĦƨĢǒLÜƒ ĎǂŽ Ü+ǒƧz!ƒ

Ăùη Ŏ5ƒƨƧĢƒĈĂŖLĴK'LĢş ŎŖƒ +ǒƧĂ⅄ƒ lǂĢ!ƒ ǋĢ ǂƧηdžŏ

+ùǒĵǂ K'ĢĢdž LĵdŽ|| ĢŇĳK'LĢş ĢǆžĳĂž .+dǆ!ƒ +Ʊ5Ģ'dž Ljdž

ĢdžƧĂ +ǒƧĂùƫ +ǒĦŽŢ Ü+ǒĵŖĢŽ +ǒƧŖĢŢ +ǒǂĎŖž Ʊ5Ģ'dž

ǂùƿĢĭƞĦ5Ŏùƫ Ģ Ă ŎŽĢǆηƒ ŎLĴĂ ŊdǆĵhǒŤLĵdŽǒĂĢ

+ǒƨŢ Ģĳ LĴĂ+KĂ ÜǋzŢ!ƒ ŪŢĢĂĎŎ5ýĂhƒĂ ǋǒƧŖƒ ŎǂűK

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Des ldeologie modernists a l'lslam revolutonnaire, peoples mediterraneens, no: ٢١ PP> ٣-١٤. paris. ١٩٨٢

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [D]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[D] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥ[illegible]ĂĂ Ď[illegible]ƚ ĂƧĂdž [illegible] ǩ Ü ƚ [illegible]ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] Kƒ[illegible]!ƒ
ƚù [illegible] K [illegible] ƥ[illegible] Ŏ5 Ĭ ƙơ Ǉ[illegible] [illegible] ǁ [illegible]dž
.ƚ [illegible]ƙ

:[illegible] ƒ3 – d′

Ĭ ù [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ɤ ƒƨơ Ü ƒ ƻ [illegible] ǗĂ
[illegible] ơƒĂ [illegible] ɳ!Ă [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ă ýơƒƨdž
ýù|[illegible] ƙ ƚ [illegible] ơƒĂ ƚ [illegible] ơƒĂ ƚ [illegible] h
ƚù [illegible]!ƒĂ [illegible]ơƒĂ ýǒɳ Ŏ5ƧƧơ[illegible] Ĭ !ǥ ƚ [illegible] dž Ǉ[illegible] dž
ýùǒɳ Ŏù 5 [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƙ Ŏ[illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƥơĂƙ [illegible]
Ĭ ù!ǥ Y[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] dž ý|[illegible] ƙ ƚ [illegible] Ă [illegible]ơƒĂ
[illegible] ƒ Σ [illegible] ơƒĂ ɤ ƨơ [illegible] ơƒĂ ýǒɳ Ŏ5 ƚ [illegible] ƙ Ü ƒ
Ǉ[illegible] ù ǂ ƙĂ .ƚ [illegible] !ƒ ƧƱ Ü ƒ Σ [illegible] Ü [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 ƒĂ[illegible] ƙ Ǉ[illegible]
Ü[illegible] ù [illegible] Ĭ ù!ǥ Ǉ[illegible] ĂƱP Ă [illegible] !ǥ ǀĂƱP Ƨƒƨ[illegible] ɳ[illegible]
ŎP[illegible] ƙ [illegible] ù ƙ ƥĂɳĂ [illegible] Ü[illegible] !ƒ Ǉ[illegible] dž ƚ [illegible]Ă
ýùǒɳ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǥ [illegible]!ƒ ýǒɳ!ƒ [illegible] Kƒ[illegible]!ƒ Ǉ[illegible] Ƨ! ƻ [illegible]
Ĭ Ɗ[illegible] dž [illegible] ơƒĂ ǀĂƱP ƺ |ơƙ [illegible] ɳ [illegible] K [illegible] Ă [illegible]!ƒ
Ĭ !Ă Ü ƒ ƻ [illegible]Ă dž Kƻɳ Ƨ [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] dž K [illegible] ý [illegible] YĂƧTdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dǐž ƓŚıù ǒžƓŚžŲŰƒ ɫù!ƒƥž!ƒ LJùdž LJùǂdžž ƥƥ Ƨłǂ5 ǭoK

ɫǭžƓ ƦƒƔƒƒƧư !ƒ ĐžƓĂ ÜǪ ǂƧƓdž ǑžƘƓdž ɫǝƒƧƘŢŰƒ

ǑƼƓƒƒƧƓŢĂ ɫǒdžĂ!ƒ ǑƼƖƒĂƓdž ĐžƓĂ ÜǒƒƧłǒƒŽǑžƘƓdž

ƖƥơĂ ĐžƓǂdžƒ ƥǒơĂƘ Lǂdž Ă . ƖƥơĂƒĂ ɫǝƒƧƘŢŰƒĂ ɫǒƧo!ƒ

ƖƥùơĂ Dǐž ƓĂ Üǒû ǂƧƓdž ǑžƘƓdž ɫǒdž!ƒ ƓƧƓĂƧłƥ

Üùǒdž!ƒ Ǒù žƘƓdž ɫǂƧƘŢdž Ƨ ƒƥNǰƒĂ || ƧƘŢdž ơƥƧƓƒ

LJùdžNǰžư ƘƓĂ ɫǒƒƧłǒƒŽǑžƘƓdž ƠƓ dž ƖƥơĂ ĐžƓĂ

Ɣùǒžƒ ƥư ɫǒĂŋƒ LJž YƓƒ LJĂǂǒĂ . Ƨơ ï ƧƓƘ ƱƓLj

Dǐž ƓĂ Üǒû ǂƧƓdž ǑƼ ýƓ!ƒ ĂNjƓdž ɫǒǰĂƒ ɫƼƓƒ ĐžƓ

Ɠdž ƥƧƒĂdž ɫǒdž ĐžƓĂ Üǒ ǂƧƓdž ƥƧƘ Ɠdž ǑdžĂ!ƒ ɫ ƒƧƘƒ

Dǐž ƓƧ ùDPžƒ ɫùŋǰƒĂdž LJùǂdžĂ . ɫǒƒƧłǒƒŽǑƼ ýƓ!ƒ ĂNj

ƖƧƱǒ ĐžƓĂ Üǒžƒ ɫǝƒƧƘŢŰƒ ǑžƘƓdž ǑdžĂ!ƒ ƱǒƤƘƒ

ɫǒdž ĐžƓĂ Üǒ ǂƧƓdž ƥƧƘ Ɠdž ƲƓŰƒ ýƦƓĂ Ï ĐžƔžŢ!ƒ

Lǂdž Ă . Ƨo!ƒ ƥƓ ƘƥŰƒĂ ɫǒƒƧłǒƒŽǑƼ ýƓ!ƒ ĂNjƓdž ƥƧƒĂdž

ɫDdž!ƒ ɫ|ƘƱ!ƒ ƖƥơĂĂ ƓƧƓĂƧłƥ ĐžƓƧǒNƓž!ƒ ɫƑžƘ ƒƧǒPD

Üùǒdž!ƒ ǑƼǑƧž!ƒ ƔžŢ!ƒ ƧǒNƓž ĐžƓĂ Üǒ ǂƧƓdž ýƛdž

ï Ăù|ǒĂ . ɫǒƒƧłǒƒŽǑƼ ýƓ!ƒ ĂNjƓdž ɫdž!ƒ KƓƧo!ƒ ĐžƓĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[d] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[d] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LƒDýùƗþþƗ5ƓÁ ǑddžƦƙƒ Ɣ ƨơ!ƓƼ ǕǑdǍ!ƒ ƓǵǮǍ Ǒ5 ƔƮ Ƨƙdž
LǮ ƓƼƤǨdž ƓǍǂǒ NƗƼƗƮ Ɠ !ƒ Ǐ ƉǮǮƧƮ ƙƒ LǍ .ƗƮ Ɠ LǍǂǒ
(Ð) .NƗƗǮƓƙ ƙƧǂƊƴƒǍƒ LǍǂǍ ǗƴƒǍƒ

.ħǕƗƼNƗƓƐ- Ē

LǰƗƵ ƗƼƤǨdž ƥǔƗƥ Ǒ5Ɨǒdǆƙƒ Ɣ ƒƨơǕ ƒ ýƒƨƵƗƒ ýƛdǮ
.Ɨ dǮƒ ƧǑNƓǯ LǮ Ɨ!ƨƵLƗǮƓ ǑƊƓƗƼƊƗ!ƒ ǑƼƓƒ Ɨ ǍƧǍdž
Ǒù 5Ɨ TǍƧƼdžƗƓ dǮǑ5Ǎ Ɣ ƒƨơǕƒ ƧƓdǮ5ƓǑƓ LƗƧƮ ƙǒ
ǍƊǍƥùLƗLǰƗƵ ƓǑƓTLƗƗùƤǒǕǍ .ǎ ƧƗƒ LƥdǮ ƱƓǍƊ
ƱƓTLƒƒƦùNƗýǍơƙǒƥǍ .ƗLƗ! ƳƓƙƒ ǍƊƇƒ ǍƊƧưƓdž
ƧƓ|džýùƤƒƥ ƴùƮ ǍdǮƱƓTLǰ !ƍƗƵƧƊLƒƧƞ LƥƵ ƉǮǮ
Ǒ5ƗǒƧǑƤ LǍƒǍƮ Ǒ5 ǍƊƧǍƓdǮ ƳƧƒǍT!ƒ Ǒ5Ǎ Ɣ ƒƨơǕƒ
ƗǒƵùT!ƒ KƒƧǒƮ dǮ ƓƊǗƗǒƗǍƒ ƥƓǮǕƒǍ ƗǒƗƒ KƓƥƓǮ

(Ð) ǗƗùǒƗǍƒ ƗùƼƓƒ Ǒ5 Ǒ5ƗǒƗǍƒ ƗƼƓƒ ƓƗƒƓǗ ƓǗǍƓdžƱƗƊ
Ǒ5ƧƱƓdžǗǑdǍ!ƒ ƓǍƊǮǑ5ƧƱƓdžǗǑdǍ!ƒ ƓƗ5Ǒ5ƧƱƓdž
KƓǍƒƮ dǮ (ƗǒƧƵ!ƒ ƗǒƮ ƤTƊǮƓƒ KƓǍdǮ ǗǑdǍ!ƒ ƓƗƞǍ
ǗǍǕƒ ƓùƞƗ!ƒ Ǒù5(ǑdǮ ƳǍƧTdǮƗƮ ƉǮ ǗƗǒƵƗƒ ƗƓƊǮƗƒ!ƒ
.ƗǒƗǍƒ ƗƼǍƒǍ Lƥƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [d] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [d]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sùdŏdž SƒĂơDĂŽɣsơDŽdZ!ƒ ƏƥĜdž Ĭ DŽŽƍ Sơ +ƑĂĜdž

ƒĂƥùzƘƒĂ ÜDŽƍĜ LƒĂƥdž . NĵK'ĜƘÜƒ +5Ĝ LĵhɣƮ P!ƒ

LĵdžĆɳ ɣsơ!ƒ SƮ P5+Ʊ Ĝ !ƒ K'ĜĜdž!ƒ K'ĜƒSƮ LŽ

Ŏù5+ƗSĜ +ƑɳƘƒ K'ơƮ TĂ Üƴƒɳ ĜɣŏƮ TĂ ÜNĜĜdž

ɣƒsùơǛƒ Ŏù5 lSPĜLĵ Ĝ !ƒ +ŏƑĜ!ƒĂ Üƥ ơĂƒ ɣƒsơD

ĜƒƥùơƍLĵdžSŎ !ƒ K'ǗĂĜdŽ ăĂ!ƒ K'ĜƒSƮ Ă+ŏdŽ!ƒ

Ŏ|ƘƱ!ƒ YƒSƮ !ƒ ý|ƘƒĂ .+ŏƒSƍDŽɣƒsơǛƒ Ŏ5ă SPǛƒ Ĭ DŽŽ

ýDŽ!ƒ LĵhĜƒSƮ ƠƮ TĂ ĜƥĬ !ƍɣƒsơǛƒ ƱSĜ Lĵdž

.+ŏƥƘƒ ɣƒsơǛƒ Ŏ5ɣƒsơǛƒ ýPƒƥ

.hŭƘNǗ- Ĕ

+ùŏĜƒ ƥǜhù!ƒ Ŏ5+ŏƥƘƒ ɣƒsơǛƒ DŽdžK'Lĵ ĜĂ

ĜɳŏLĵƥù!ƒ ɣùŏz!ƒ LĵĜ‡Ă+ƱƮ ĂdžK'ƒƱ!ƒ LĵdžĂ‡Ƙ

yùDŽĂ+ùơƥĜ!ƒ K'ƒƱ!ƒ ɣƮơ Ĭ DŽŽɣƮ ‡Ƙƒ ÜăĜƘǛƒ

LĵƥĜ‡ +ăĜƘǛƒ K'Sɳƥ .ĜDŽK'ƒƱ!ƒ +Ʈ 5ĜdžŎ|ƘƱ!ƒ

Lĵ‡!Ă+ùŏƥƘƥSù5ǛƒĂ K'ĜĜdžĜÜ+ŏƥƘƒ ɣƒsơǛƒ Ŏ5

ƠĜ !ƒ ýɳDLĵdžƮ Ĝ!ƒ Ĝƥ!Ĝ dŽŎơư ƘLDLĂƥ ɣƮơɦ

ɣƒsùơǛƒ 2 DŽƘ DĂ .ĜĜz!ƒĂ +ŏơư Ƙƒ DŽĜƘƮ |Lj DŽƒ

.+ƱDŽ!ƒ Ŏù5+dĂ‡ơ!ƒ ɣƒsơDLŽ +ư SĜdž Ŏ5+ŏƥƘƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɣƒɛơǗƒ ǀɓǤ ƨ̄ɅƊ ƊɣǴ ƊǮȽɉǘ .ƨǾ !ƒ ǤƨĂ Lɉǆǂǿ!ƒ

ɣƨùơ!ƒ ǀɓǤ LǺǂƨǴőƊǲǱɊɣƶƬ!ƒ ƨǸǵ Ĭ ƊǮǂǿǪƒ

ydžǍ!ƒ ǂǵǨ ƊĽǷ ɓŋǨǕ .KǤǭ !ƒ Σ ǇȽǑ5 ƊǂǴ!ƒ

.ǂùƮ ƢP!ƒ ǀǵ!ƒĂ ǂdž!ƒ ǀǵ!ƒ Ǚǁ ĂƊǮ ydžǋǸǰdž Ǚydž!ƒ

ǀɓǤ|!ƒ Lǉdžƨǥŋ Ă Ǚ ɓǤĂ ǛǸǰǑƬĂɳɉɣƶƬ!ƒ ɣŋƶĂ

ƨdž ƻ Ǥ LǤĂ ǙǂhǑƊǸĂ Ǚdž ýɓƵ ƨǂɌĂ ǙLǤơdž

Σ ĂƇ ɣǤùƮ ƊǸǨǥĬ ùǮƨùƮ ơǨĂ Ǚǽƶ!ƒ ɓǯ Lɉʋ

ǙKƒƨǥǕƒ Σ !ǴŋdžǴƮ ƌƨĂ Ǚư ƨǗƒ Ǒù‡ǘdž ǙƒĂdž

KǴƶǤdž!ƒ ǤǴư ƵDyùdž ƱǴƶǨĂ Ǚ ǭ!ƒ KƒĂƬǤĂ

Ǒù5ƒĂɓƬɌ ƒĂ ǙLǤƊǮ Ĭ ƊǮƒĂŋƨP ĂĂ Ĭ Ǩơ Lǥǭ !ƒ

.Lǥ ơ!ƒ ǀɓƬ‡ ǙǂǤdžǭ || ƨǴdž

.hǗɓǂǱhƊǮǂǭǿ- Č

KǴƶdžŋdž Ǒù5ǂǔƮ ǭ!ƒ KǤž!ƒ ǎ ɓơƍ KǤ ƒɌǍ

Lǂǔ5 LǤǕƒĂ ɣǸǰdžĂ Əɓǭ dǭĂ ƨǥ5ƒ ƫ ǑƬKǂǑǨƒ

Σ ǇȽǑ5yǀKǤĂ hǤĂ ǂǿơ!ƒ KǤǮLǥƒĂ ǂǭ Ǥ !ƒ Ǯ!ƒ

Ĭ ùƊǮǂùdǿ!ƒ Ǯùǉ!ƒ ɓùdǨLƊǴƱ Lǥ ƒɌ5.ǬP!ƒ

ƫ ƬƬ5ǸǂU5dž ƨƮ Lǭ Ĭ !ƍǤǥdž ǑǤ!ƒ ǂ ĂƨĂdž

ǂùǿơ!ƒ KǴǿLǨƒ yù|KLƊɣƶƮ ǑǸǥɓƨƒ Ǒ5ǂ!Ăǭƒ

DĂžů|k Ǒù NĂ ơŋĮƒ Σ ʤĿƟĎϭϮǒŽŬĸƒ ɣƒƨơǕƒ ï ŦϮưƧĞĚĚďǅ

ǑϬƧƩƒĂĸk DǄŘȘϬ.ƭ ǢƑTǕƒ ƖƥĜĞž Ĭ DŽŽĈĞŕ |!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽĈĞĈĞD

ýĜƤ ɣ nĵĿĎŽĴ ĜĤĴϬϮ!ĂǑŗɸ ϴĂƧĂ ϮǒŽŬĸƒ ɣƒƨơǕƒ KƒƥĜɸ

ɣƧƥDýŬk ĜĤĴϬϮǒĎĞƨ!ƒ KĞŽ!ƒ ĜŋĵĮ ĿǂkDǄĿĜĂ Ǚɣ ƶT!ƒ

ƖƧƒƥǫ Σ !ĜŋdŽĈĞďƧĂ ĈĈĞ dǅ ï ƧɸƥdĂ Ϯ!Ăƥƒ ǑɁǗĂdž !ǫ

Ϯù ϬĜɸ Ĭ ùDŽŽĈĞŋɸϬϮ!Ăƥƒ ƧǑŽȘ k KĞĞdŽŋdŽǑϬĂ . KĞƧT!ƒ

Ƨù ǂkơdǅ ĂNjýŬǒ DǂĞ!ƒ ƥƑĜƒ ϮǒȚ ƤT ĿĴϬ DŬŽŽǕƒ ƖƨŋĵD

ĜŦ dŎĂĸĵǕǫ NĵdžĵƨdǄǂdŽǕ ϮǒŬŽŽǕƒ ϮǑȘ ĜȘ !ƒ ƖĜĎ Dǆ ĂǕƒ

KǕĜŋ ŋƧ Ϯù ǒŽŬĸƒ ɣƒƨơǕƒ ĿĴdŽǑǂ K!ƒƨ ĜŽϮǒDŽŽϬǔhĂ

Ƨù ĂǂDƒƒƧϬĂ ǕNĝŽhŋĜĵĝŽĂǂDƭ ǢƑTĂ ǕϴɸĜĞdžĜĵĝŽĂǂD

Ăù Njɣƨơ!Ğ ϬǕΣ ȘƧù !ƒ ǑNjϮ!Ăƥƒ KĿĜ ƒŘϬǕŽƒĂɸĜĵĝž

Ƨù ǒƧơĸƒ Σ ȘƧ ĂDƧǒƧơĸƒ ƧɸƥdŽĂNjNjĥƨŋĂ ǕDĞƒ ĿĵǑǅƒ

Ƶ ǒûưǒ.ϮƧơǂ ϮϬĜȚ !ƒ ǑϬýdžƒ ϮǒŽĜǆ ĿĵdŽȘŽ!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽ

ɣƨơ!ƒ Ƶ ǒưǒǕĂ DǅȚ ǢƑTǂĵƒƥȚ Ƨ ɣƒƨơǕƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƒƒƧϬǕƒ

ĂDDŽƨù!ƒ ƒŘĵǕǫɣƨơ Ǖ . NĵĜĵĵŽĿĵǅƥȚ Ƨ ƒƒƧϬǕƒ Ĭ !ǫ

ƥùƥĂ !DŽŽƨ ǔhɣƨơ ĿǄ ɣƨơ ǔhDŽŽƨ ýư ϬǕƒĂ . ||ƒŘ

Ǒù ϬNĵȚ ƤThKĞŋĸĵ! ŊĵĿĵƟTƧǒϬɣƨơ Σ ȘƧ ǑĸĞ

Ǒù ϬĈŋĿĵǒ NĵĵŽŽNĵƨơ ϶ƥĜĵŽ DŽŽΣ ǒĂ ϮȘƧƒ ƧƒƒĂƥƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂùNĄ Üĺƥƥźƙdž ǒƧƲĿ ĵƧƠƬĂ ƥơƒĂ ýơdž ǋƞdƐɬƞʊNǇł ǒƧƲĿƒ

ƽùơ!ƒĂ Üƥùơƒ Ă ǑƊdžƒ ƽơ!ƒ : Ɗƥƚ!ƒ Nǉƒ ýĂƮ ƊĿƥdž Σ Ƨƥ

ĂNĄ . ĿǇ ĭ ƧƲĿƒ ƽơ!ƒĂ ÜĿƥǒ ǑƊdžƒ ƽơ!ƒ . ƥƥźƙdž ƧƲĿƒ

ƭ ǘP! łǒƘǇĂƒ łnƥƞ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍĽĂźƥĂ łǒƘǇĂƒ Ľƥơ Ăƒ Ŏƃ Σ Ƨƥ

ÜƧù Ʈ ż!ƒ łùƞǤ! łǒƘƊźÜdžƒ ł ƒƧƙ Ĭ Ɗžƥƥƚźƒ ÜĿǇĂƒ

:ƉĔ) (ƊƞǋƞƇƒƊžƧ ƧǤ!ƒ Ĭ ƊźƇƒƥƮƊ ĿƧ|!ƒ ƻ Ʈ ĂƞƠƒ Ă

.(Ďĕ

مشروع جريدة إسلامية يومية جامعة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒdžǔŉ Ǘƒ Ƨù Ţ džȽǰƶdžɣ ư Lǧ ĎƵǮǙơƧǨdžƶ Lƥǒƨƞ!ƒ ǉƦ!ǉ

.ƒƥǷĐ

:ǑƦǓǴ Lƥǒƨƞ!ƒ ǉƦǸƶ ƒƥǸĐƥǒƥơǨ LǂdžǍ

ydž Ƨǂ5ƧƒǍơ Ɨdžǥ́Ǎ ǗǒdžǕŉ Ǘƒ Ɨǒƞ ǍǍǍƥǒǕƒ ƧǒǕLǨ- č

ƥǒùƞ LǴǴ LǴǂ5dž ǒƧǨǍ Ǘǎ ƧPǕƒ KǴǒƞǍǍǍƥǒǕƒ

ƧǒǕŉ ƽǨ LƥǴǴ ƶǴǍ Ǘǒư Ǵdžƶ ýǴǒƞǕƒ ǸǨǉǴdžȽǍĐţƒǍǒ

Lǉdž Ʃ ǴĎ Ǐ ĐƶǍ ǒǒĐǨ ǴǴǍƶǍ Ɨǒdžŉ Ǘƒ LƧǴ ơ!ƒ

.Ƨţ ƶ!ƒ KǴǴǒƒ

Ʃ Ǵŉ Ď Ǐ ĐƶǍƥǒţƧǨǍ ǉƧǒǍLǨǍ Ǒdžŉ Ǘƒ ǑƶǍƒ ƗǒǍǨ- Ď

ýùǂ! Ǒƞţ!ƒ ƥǒţ Ƨ!ƒ ǑƞƥǒǏ ǨơyƒǍƒǍ ý|ƶ!ƒ Lǉdž

.ƧǒǨ dž Ǒţ Ǵ ýdžƶ

ǗƧǒţ dž ǑƞƶƶƩ!ƒ ĐǴ!ƒǍ Ƨţ džǒǴǴ ƿ Ư ƧƵ LƥǴǫ- ď

Ɨù ǒƧǂ5ƒ ƱƒǍƧù!ƒ ƥǴƞǒƞƗù ǒƧƶ!ƒ LƥơǍƒ ƽǒơǨǍ

.Ɨǒƶ!ƒ ƧǸǴƶ!ƒ LƥơǍ ǴǒơǨ ǴǨƒƧƞǍ Ɨǒǂ́ƒǍ

KǴƞǍdžùƞƒǍdžǑ5 Ǒdžŉ Ǘƒ ĐǴ!ƒ ǴǴ ƿ ƨƒƧƞ- Đ

ɣ ù ĐƶǑù 5Lǉ ƶƱ!ƒ KǴǕ ư Ǎ ƻ ƒƧƱǕƒ Ǒ5ƧǒţǨƒ

.ǸǴƹǍ ĐǴ!ƒ ƽ Ƨţ Ǒ5ĐţƶdžƵ ǸƥƞǕĐţƶdžƵ ƱƞƧǍ

yù|ǒł ùǒơ Ǥǒ͆ƨ5Ă Ǥ̌ƈ ƈǤǴŕ ƿƯ ƧƩ Ǒ5ł dǮǴ dǯ - đ

.łǒdǨǰĂ ƧƧơǨƒ ǤǴŕ ƿǤǰ ƬƧ Ĭ ǱƵǍ ĿǰǒǲǮdǯ ǱǯƶdǏ

ĿǱƧǤǴǨƵǤƨƧǤǒơĿǛƒ ǱƿƽƵ ýĂƿ ǤǴŕ ƿlƧĂǱǮǰǤƶǫ - Ē

Ǒùƪ Ǥ̌ Ƨǂ5ɣơǤ Ă ǗƶǤǒĿǛƒ ǱƿǮ łdǮƿ ǲǯǔ Ǘƒ

.łǒĂƿƒ ǨƒƧǂƪ ƶdǯ Ƨǂ5ĿƵ ý|Ʀ dž

Ǒù5 ǤǰǤƿƿǤĂ ǗǤǰǒǱƵ Ǐ ǱƵǮǤŕ |!ƒĂ ƧǒǸǤǰǯ!ƒ ƿǒǰǨ - ē

ǗǑùƪ Ǥ̌ !ƒ ýù dǯƒ ĂơĿǰǤǰǰǰĂǨĂ łǒƧǂƽƒ ǨǤƿǤǰǮ

.lƧǒǨ dǯǒƧǸǤǰǯ łǂƧơ Ĭ !ǫǲǯǔ Ǘƒ ýǒĂơǨĂ

ǱǯǮǯ ƱƫƨǒǤǮǛǫƧǶƁ Ǘ ăƬƧ ƖƿǒƧƞ ƖƿǒƧƞ!ƒ ĿĂǂƦ Ă

ƧǤǴǶƁǱĿĂǂǨùƪ Ă ǗǑdǮùƪ Ǘƒ ǱǤǮ!ƒ ǤǤĿǰǑ5 ǱǯǮǯ ǸǰƤƕ

Ŀǰdǯùǒ Ǥ ĿĂǂǨùƪ Ă .lǗĂù!ƒĂ ǱǤǰ!ƒ ƧǤǶǱǗ ɣĂƶƮ!ƒ

ł|ǒuư ǨǤǤǴƪ dǯǰdǮǫłǒƵǤǯǰǗƒĂ łǒƧǤǨƒ ǨǤǰƶǗƒ

ĿǤǤdǮǑù5y|Ǩ ĿǱĿƿǒƧƞǱǮǂdǮĂ .łƼǤǰƒĂ ɣǨ!ƒ ǨǤǰƶǗ

ĂùǸĂ Ǥǂ5ĂǱǤǰƧƺƞ ǤǮǤǰǲ|Ǩ Ŀǂdǯ ǗƧǂǱǗ ǨǤ5ƪ

ǱǤǴƶ!ƒĂ ǗƧƪ dǯǰdǯǂ! ĿǰơƼƪ ƭ ǒƪ ƤǨ Ŀǂdǯ .ýư ƼǗƒ

ǑƿƧùƮ!ƒ ĂǱǑùǨƧƶ!ƒ ǱǤǴƶ!ƒĂ ǗǑdǮùƪ Ǘƒ ǱǤǮ!ƒĂ ǗǑǨƧƶ!ƒ

ǑdǮùƪ Ǘƒ Ƨùǂƽƒ ĿǰdǯǂǨ ĿǰơƼƪ ƭ ǒƪ ƤǨ ĂǱǗǤǰƧƺƞ

ƧǒǙƪ ƽǨ ƖƿǤƶǫĂ ǗǑdǮƪ Ǘƒ ǱǤǮǱǯǯǰĂƒ ýǂǤdǰĂ Ǘ ƧǗĿǰ

Ǒù5lƧǍGnqdǰ K'ƒƧGŕ o!ƒ ydžƒǍo!ƒǍ Ü ǒoǆ[Ǘƒ lƧGŕ o!ƒ

Ǒù5ƒƧʓŋ!ƒ Lǰoǖǔ[|Kƒ Lǰûı hydǩ!ƒ Lǂdǯ Ǘɣ Ƨʓ!ƒǍ ƽ ƧT!ƒ

ǴNƒǒǂ ƚo5[lƧTƵ ǑKǰ Ǒ5lpǒƧŋ!ƒ y|K Ǵǯ ǐ Ƨǂ5ƒǍ

ƚhù[L!ǴLǰǍùnƒ5 ýùǒǍdǩ ý‡Ǵdžǯ ƚǒǆǍ ƻ σ[!ƒ Lǰdž

ƽ ƧǍù!ƒ ƧǒǍùkýǴkù[ƒǍ ǴOǯ ǯǒǍdǩ ƧƦk ƒƦǍ.ƻ pnǰDŽ

ǴǰǍ ǛƲ Ƨʓ!ƒ ƒƦǰ ƚǒǆǍ ƻ σ[!ƒ ǎ pσg ǒ[PkL‡dǯ

ƚǒǆǰ[Ǘƒ lpǒƧŋ!ƒ ǰƦNǰǑ5pŋǒ[ǐ Ʀƒ ɣƶT!ƒ || DǯǒǴǰ Ǒ5

ƒƦù NǍ. NǰǑ5 yù5ƒp ǎ ǍpDLǰƵ ƧǒƶKƽ p[DƚƶdǴ!ƒ ƚǒǆǍƒ

.ýǒ[5ƒǍ ýǒƶK!Dǯ ǵ YǍƧTdž

Σ ǒûƒƧ ɣƒǴpǒ[!ƒ Ǐ DǯYǍƧTdǰ ƒƦNjƲ ƧƵ ǴǴƧ!ƒǍ

.ƚǒƧǍnǰdǩ!ƒ Σ ǒƒƧ pǒ[!ƒ Ǐ DǯDǍÜǒǰƒ LǰǍFTDǯǒƧǍnǰdǩ!ƒ

الإسلام والقرن الخامس عشر

* [illegible]

* [illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

Ǥǐdǩ Ǖƒƒ ƥù ɳƙdžɣƒĂƒ ýƒƨ ǤđžǗ ǖƱǗƒ Ĭ ĐžŽƠŏơƮ ƧǬ
Ĭ ù!ǫǕǤŏƙ ŎƘƒ Ɩƥƥƞ!ƒ ɣƑĂǤƨƤƨƙ Ŀƥǆžƒ ƖǤơ Ƙ!ƒƨ
* .ɤɳƒĂĂ ƖƧĂƨư ƧƮ Ƶ ý ǂ Ŏ5ƥǤƒɳ ǗǤŎ.ǦǤĂ ĐǤơĐ
Σ ùƮ ƊƘƒƦ Ŏùɳƒ5 ƖƧùƮ Ǥdžƒ ǂ ŏdžƮ Ǘƒ ƖĂơƮ !ƒ ǤđĐ
ƥƨùɳdžƘùƮ ďĂ ǂ ŏƨǤư ơĂ ǂ ƥǤ ƙƒĂ ǂ Ʈ Ǥ Ă ǂ ŏƶǤƶƒ
|| ùƮ dǩƒĂ ǂ ù ŏɳƧǤ!ƒ ƘƒƥǤƶƒ ƧƝǤdž ƥýɦ Ǖŏɳ ƒ5 ƖĂơƮ
ƖĂơùƮ Ƙ ùƮ ďĂ ƠƮ !ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽĂơƮ ƥƶƦ ǂ ŏƥƒ ƧƝǤdžǤɷ
ĐǤơ Ŏ5 ĿĂdžĐžƒ ɤƨɳ ĿƊƥɦ ýƶ5ǤɷƥĂɳĂdžƒ ǤđžǗƒ
ǂ ŏĂƥĂ ǂ ŏƒƧɷ ĿdžƧƮ Ǥdžƒ ǂ ŏǤĐžƒ ƘǤɳĂĂƥǗƒ Đžƶdž
ǂ Ʈ ǤǗƒ ǤǤ |!ƒ ýơ Ŏ5ǤƥĿǗǫƠɳƖĐǤ ǂ!Ă ǂ Ʈ ǂƧǤǩ
.ĿǗƒ ĿĂdžĐžƒ ǤɳƨdžŎƘƒ
Đžƒ ýĂǗƒ : ĿǤƧƮ5 ƠǤƥ!ƒ ƥdž Ŀƥɳƒɳdžƒ ƱĂƧƮ ǤđĐ
Ŀǂdžƶ Ĭ ƙơ ýĂƨĿƒ ɤǤɷĐžŎĿƒĂ ǗŏƨƏ!ƒ ǂ ƷĐƶƒĂ|ɦɷ
ǂ5Ǥ ǫĿdžǗ ýɦŎǂŏǗ || !Ʀ Ŀǂ!Ă ǗĂƮ Ǘƒ Đƥ ɳƒɳdžĐŽ
ǂ dĂƨơdžƒ ǤƥĐŽŎƶĂ Ĭ !ǫɤ ǤƘǗƒĂ ǂ dǗƒ ƠǤ dƶŎƶĂƒ
ƘĿǤ Ŀƥƒ ýǤƨ ǂ 5ƀ. Ŀƥdžƒ ǂ ŏǤ ƠǤ dž Ƶ Ƨŏƶƒ Ă
Đɳƥùɳƒɳdǩ ĐĂƒ ƠǤƒ5 Ŀǂ!Ă ĐƝĂƮ ƥĂ Đǂơ!ƒ ƥƒĂdžǤƥ

* ǤɤƥĂdžƶ 2 ǗƠƨ!ƒ Ǘƒ Đžƒ Ăƒ!ƥĿ ƒ!ƥd Σ ƶƮƧ ƒɳƧ Ĭ čĔĕč.

LǰůǍùơƯdǰĂ YƓǘǒŋ!ƒĂ ǤƒƧ|ƽƒ ƚdƵLƶ ƧǒżƦƒ DŋǰƽƯƧƘTǒ

.LǰƧĂŋjdǰĂ

NǰƧ ƥnƒŋdƶ ƓǜƽýdžǒLƊƔ ŋǒǑƦƒ ƚǭ ƓǗƒ ƚǒư |!ƒĂ

KǒdǰƚLƓ ƽ DƵĂ ǗǒŋƧƠ!ƒ ƧNǰdǰĂ KƒƥƓƶƒ DǱǒDKƮ ǒ

ƓǘƓư |!ƒ ýù hƷƑƓƺ!ƒ ljƓŋƒĂ ƓƓLƥ ǗƒĂ ƯƒƧƯ!ƒ DǱǒƮĂ

Ƨù ǒƧơk ýù ƛdžǒǚƮ Ǘƒ ƚdǰƒ ƧǒƮ dƵNjƒĂk ǑƦƒ ƚǒƧƮ dǰ

ƥù ǒŋjƙĂ ƻ ù DƘǰ ƧNǰƯdž DƵƵƓư |!ƒĂ ƚǒƙǰĂ ǗƯ ƧǗƒ

.ƻ ǭ Ï !ǫDǰƒ ýǒĂơkĂ LǰDƵǰ ƧǒNǰƺ

Ï ƥù ǑDǑù ƽLǰƥǚdǰ ǗƧ|ƽƒĂ Ï Lǰƒ ǑNjLǗƒ ƚƥƵdƽ

ƓǒƧǒƧǭĂ ƥƓk Ǒƽ LǰƥǚdƵǗƯƶ ýhƓĂŋ KĂdǰĂ ƚǒƥǗ

Ɠnjǚ Ɣ Ƨù ư ǒƚdƵLƥLƽǗ ǭǚŋLǰ LƒƥĂ !ƒĂ ýƓĂƮ !ƒĂ

ýƛdǰ ƓjǚƔ Ƨư ǒ ƠƮ ƊƚdƵƓǰƓǰ ǗƧ|ƽƒĂ Ï Lǰƒ Ǒƽ ýƛdǰ

Ǘý|ƙdƙƻƚƽƒĂ Ǘƻ ǭ !Ɠǒ ƮƧ!ƒ ƚnjƒĂdǰ DǱǒ!ƒ ƯƊǰ Ǒƽ

ƚǒư |!ƽǗù ǒƷƧ|dǰĂ ƚǒƧơ!ƒ ƚdǰDƓǰ KƮLǰǑ!ƘƓĂ

LƵ ǑnǰĂ ƻ ĂƧźdƙƽdǰĂ ǗǒƧơ!ƒ ƚǒư ƥ ǑNjLǰǭƚǒƓƒ

ƚùdƵƓǰƓǰ.DǰƓ!ƒ DǰƓ!ƒ ƚnjƒĂdǒƽƽơ!ƒ ýĂƥĂ ǗƧƚLdǰ

ĂDDǒƓDƘǰĂ ƚù ǒƙǰƒ Ǒƽ ƓĂƮ ƻ DƘǰ Ǒƽ ýƛdǰ ƓjǚƔ Ƨư ǒ

DǰƓƺ!ƒ ýdžTǒƚùƽDƘdǰ ƥù!Ɠǒ ǭžǒƓdžƠƮ ƮĂ ǗKƓƧ!ƒ

Lǰƶƒ ă ƧǤ Lǰ Ă ƥĂ ǰƒ ýƗ ƌǆ Ŏ5 ƺ ƧTĂ ǥ ƈŎ5Ŏ ƌ Ǘƒ
.ɫùǒ ƒ KǤLǰ ƌǰĂ ƻ ƊƤƒ Ĭ ƊǮǤ |!ƒ ɣ ǒ ƊƊ ǰ Ǆ Lj
ɫƌǰ LǰĂ ǗƌƊĂ ƮKơƮƊƩ ǤƊǨ ɳƧƤƊɫ ƌ ǒƤ LǰĂ
.ɫƌ ǒƤ KơƮƊɫ!Ǥ !ƒ ǤƊ ɣĂɯ ʓ ƌ
Ŏù5ǤƮ ! Ǥǰ (ǤǤ ƒ ƧƮ Ƶ) Ŏ5ƫ ǒLǗ LǰLj Ɗ
Ŏùƙƒ ɫùǒĂǕƒ Kǥ ƌ ƌ ƧƮ Ƶ ĂNǰƦƫǗ ƧTƶ!ƒ Lǰ|!ƒ
Ư ƧǕƒ ǤɳǰKƥǤ ǤƶƯ ƧǕƒ ƥƒĂƌƶǤ ƒ KƵǤƦ ƒ
LǰLjǤ ǤǰƊƵƧǤ ƒĂ ǤĂ|! ƒƨǒƶk ǤǤ ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Kɳǰƙƒ
ɫǒƮ ǫlƧǤ ơ ƥƶĂ ƧTƵ Ʃ ƌ!ƒ Lǰ|!ƒ yƊǒƶƫ ǒLǤǰ5
Lǰù|!ƒ Ŏ5KƧNǰƒĂ ŎLǰĂ ýĂǕƒ Lǰ|!ƒ Ŏ5KƮɳ !ĂD
Ʃ ƥǤƮ !ƒĂ Ʃ ƌ!ƒ Lǰ|!ƒ Ŏ5ǤǰĂDKʓƊƵyƒ!ƒĂ ɫ !ǫƒ
Lǰù|!ƒ LǰƶƒƙƒƧǤǰǰĂ ƻ ƥĂƙƒ Ŏ5KƮɳ|!ƦƥƶǤǰĂ
ƊƶĂ.LĂƧùƿɫƮ ƌ ă ƥƌƶ ƊƵ|!ƚ ýǤ!ƒ Ƨƌƒ Ă Ǘy!ƒ
ƧùTƵ yùƒ!ƒĂ ƧTƵ ɫ !ǫƒ ǗLǤƶ!ƒ LǰƶLǰƿƦƶĂǤ
ǤǗ !ĂǕƒ lƧǤ ơ!ƒ LĂƊƵLǰƆƤƊǫ! ǗǰƞɳLǰƶ ư ɳǰ
ɣǤƊǗƧǒƤǕƒ ɫƶƮ!ƒ LĂƧ|ƊƵƤƌ Lǰƶ !ǫɫɳǤ Ŏ5Ǥ
.ɫư ɳǰƱĂƧTĂ ƧǤǰǗƒ

Ǒ!ƒƧhǒŬƒŽƧǂƽƒĂ Ü(ǑLǤƽŰƒ) ǑLǥƥƒ ƟŬ Ţ Ǘƒ ýĂǤ́ ƥ!

ǤLǂƽ!Ă ƥǒƥƞ Lƥ̧žƧǂ!ƒ (ýǒƍž) ǑƍǮŽ Ƨǂƽƒ Ă Ü(ĭ ĂǤ́ŋƥ̧Ʊ!ƒ)

ÜǂƉƊǮT!ƒ ǂ ư ŋǂƒ Ĭ !ǫƟŬ Ţ Ǘƒ ǤǮĵLƥ̧ƶƶh ý|ƦLƥ̧ƉƶǤǂ Ǥ́ž

LƥǤ́ Ţ LǗƒĂ ÜƉǤǗƒĂ ǂ ƽƧP!ƒ ƉǤǮȁ ƧƒĂǒ Ǥƥƚ ý|z!ƒ ýƒƨ Ǥ́ž

ƽ Ăù 5 Lƥù ƍžǑƙƚù ǒ ǤƶƉǤƶǂ hĂƉƍƶ ƶ ǂ zǒƘƱ!ƒĂ . Ÿƒ ƉǤƶǤǤ

Ǘù Ƶǫ ýŋƉLƥ̧ǯ ư ǤĵK Ǥ́ƍǩŋƍƶǤǂ Ǥ́ƶǑ!ǨǤǠ Ü ǂ zǒƘƱ!ƒ

Ǒ5 ǂ ƍǮǤ́ ƍƒĂ ÜLƥǤ́ LǗƒ ƥǂƚĂ ǂ zǒƘƱ!ƒ Ƨ Ǥ́ƙƒĂ Ü|z!ƒ LƥT

Lƥù ǒƉ ǂ ù ǒƱƒƧ|ƍǮƒĂ ǂ ǒƧơ!ƒ ýŋƉLƥ̧ǯǤ́ LƒĂ ÜƉƦƒ ýLƥ

ǤƒĂƧ λ ÜƉƶƍƘ!ƒƨ Ǥ́Ʊ ƧǗƒ LƥǂǤ́ ƽƒ ƧŢ Ƶ Lƥ̧ž Lƥ̧ƍLj

Ǒù 5 ɣƱzǒ ǤƶƧƨ ÜƧƍǮ ƍžǒ ǤƒƧŋ ǤƧơŢ Ü hĂŋƥƍž

Ĭ ù!ǫ ǂ ŋǤ́ Ǒ5 ǤĵĂ|ơ ÜǤƍž !ǫ ǂ ŋǤ́ Ǒ5 Ǥƥư ƧƉÜLƒƥĂ !ƒ

ƌT LǒǂĂƦŽLƥǂǤ́ ƽƒ ƧŢ Ƶ Lƥ̧ž ƥLj LƥƉ ƽ ƧƵĂ ýƍž

Ĭ Ɖž ǂ!ǤƶƒƉǤƶĂ ǂ ơ5Ǥ́!ƒ ĭ ƧǤƍƒĂ ƉǮǂ ĂƧ Lƥ̧žǤƥ

KǤ́ ƽƉƍĂƉ ǂ ù ǒĂLƒ KǤ́ǒǤ!ƒ Lƥž ǒĂ KǤƧƱ!ƒ ǑŢ ƒĂLj

ÜƝƒTǒLǗ ƒƧù Ţ Ƶ ǑƵƥù LjLƉyǒƦ LǗ Lƥ̧Lj yǤ ƍž

LƉǑù ƽǒ. |ƧĂù Ţ ƵĂ ǤLƶ ơƧǤĬ ƉƵǑ!Ăƥ LǑ!ǨǤǠ

ÜǤhƧơĂ ǤƉž ǤƥühƧĂŢ ƙĂ ǤƥĂ5 ƧǒƱƙ ǤǤ́ ƽƒ KǤƧƍž

ýĂƦƒ LƉ ǤƒǤžĂ Ǥƥ ƧƉĂƨ ƥƶhǤƒǤ́ 5Ăƨ ƉƶǑ!ǨǤǠ

Ǥŕùʈ Ẑ ýùẑɳǒÜţ ǒẑ!ƒ ŧdž ǤƒƧĂ Ǒẑʈ !ƒĂ ÜKǤƧƱ!ƒ ǑƼ
Ƨŧùʈ !ƒĂ ƨƧǛƒ ýùǒɳ ǤǒŽ ýẑɳǒĂ ÜƤƧţƒĂ ŧư ǒŀƒ Ƨʈ Ẑ
Kù DǒŽǤdžŀĂ ÜýĂ|ẑ!ƒ KDŽ ĿĂƱŀƒ KƑDŽǤdžŖƼ ÜKǒẑ!ƒĂ
.ǤǤẑ!ƒ ǑƼƧĂƥǒǤdž !ƍǤŀƒʝƲ ƧǛƒ ýŧǤdž
Ǥʈ ǤDĿĂùŊdžǒdžʈ Ǘƒ KǤdžɳdž ýŀʈ dž ŀ- ď
Üùǒƨơ!ƒ Üǥŕʈ ʈǝ Ĭ DŽĂ ĿǒDŽǒDŽƨǒʈ dž Ǥǥư|!ƒ ýơʋ
ŧŀùʈ ĿǥŀùǒƧơ!Ǥ. ƧǒŊǤdžƒ ƥùǒɳĸĂ Üǒŀƒ ÜƧơĸƒĂ
ŧǤǛƒ ƻ ǖƤƒ ĿŀÜKĂdžĂDŁǤǒ ŧǒư ƥŧǒdžʈ Ǘƒ KǤdžɳDŽ
ĿĂŧĸ ƒŖǤĂ ÜĿƒƧɳDɣǒʈ dǅƧɳDƐƱƤdǅÜDŀ ŧdžƧ
ƾùơ!ƒ ĿŀŧdǍơ!ƒ ŧƥƧƼǑŊĂ ÜƥơƒĂ Üǥŧǂ!ǤʝǤŽ Ƨţƒ
DŽǤǍ.ǤǤ!ƒ ĿĂǒĂʈ Ǘƒ ýĂ|ǒǤdž DŽKǤDŽƒ ǑƼƧǒŧ
DĂơdĿǤhDŽǤơ!ƒ ŧƥǔẐ ĂŊʝKŀƒĂ ýŀʝĂ ƧɳʝƒĂ ƱDŽƒ
|ƧùƼĂ ŊDŽĿdŽĿǤǒŧDǅƱ ĿƧŀ ǑdžʈǗƒ DǤ!ƒ ýƲǒ Ƽ
.ŧǒƧơ!ƒ ĂŊĂ DŀƒƱƧT ƥẑhƾ|ơĸǒDŽŊǛ
ŧ!dʈ džǒdžʈ Ǘƒ KǤdžɳDŽŀĿǤƲ ƧǛƒ ƧǒƧơĸĂ
ŧư ŋʝƒ ĿĂDǑƼǑƨĂǛƒ ƧǤdžʈ Ǘƒ ýĂǤ ƥ! .KĂdžĂDŁǤǒ
Ƨùŀƒ ƾǒƧƱ ĿƑ ɣDŽǑƼǑdžʈ Ǘƒ DǤ!ƒ ɣƧư ŧǒdžʈ Ǘƒ
Ƨơŀƒ ƾǒƧƱ ĿƑ || !Ŗ ýĂǤ DǅýTƼŧǒDŽƒ ɣĂƧơ!ƒ DǤD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

أحاديث في اليسار الإسلامي والوحدة الوطنية

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑLǧ ǎk ɣ ǒǕ!ƒ ŔȒ ü! ǑLǬǆƒ YǍƧTdǰǍ (LƒĆƨη) (ƚǒǒǅ Ǖƒ ǑƼƚơƧǨdž ǒƧUȽjýǍơ :lƧǍǮƒ Ǐ !gƚ ƒƧǨƒ LǰǲȤ:ǋǨǨ ǑƼ .(Ǐ !ǍǕƒ ǋǰƼǍ lƧǂƒǍhǑƼ ǑhƧz!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ) Ǎ (ƚ ƒƧǨƒ ƚǒư ƿ ǴdǅýǒǅǮƒ ǑƼǑ[ǂƧǴǅ ǋhǰǆǴƒǰǨ LǴǍƧTdǅ LƒŔǋǍ ǋǰ LǂǍ Ǵ ǒǅƚǰǴǅ ǒηnǰǅȽdž ǅǆj ǐ Ŕƒ ƚ !Ǆƒ YǍƧTdǅ ƿǒǅdǅȒ ü! ǍnǰǑƼǴǮƒ lǰzhǒȽǰǍǕƒ LǴǍƧTdǅ LǅƨǒǨž :ɣǴǨǂ Ǒù5ƚdǅdžǒηnǰdž ǒǅdžǰǅhǔ Ŕƒ ǐ Ƨhǆ!ƒ ƿǒǅ ǋǅǅǅ(Ǒǰ ǅǅǴǅƧk ǑƼlƧ[ǴdǨ ƒǴƧƿ:ƚ ƒƧǨƒǍ Lǰơǅj ǐ ƧǂƼƒ YǍƧTdǅ ǴǅǅǅȤ (ǑhƧz!ƒ ý|z!ƒ ƿLj :ƚzǒǆ!ƒ ǋǨǍǴdǒ Ǖ ǋǰLǍǂhǰƧùǒ LǅƨǒǨdǅǍǋǍ ǕǑǰǴ ŔȒ ü! Ǎnǰyhƒǅ!ƒ lǴƧùƿǍùǋýhǕ ƒƧǨƒ ýǒǅǅǑƼƚǅǴǅdžǒηnǰdž ǅǆǴ ƚǒǅǅùǅ Ǖƒ ɣ ǍzùTǅǅùǒƧǍǮƚùǒƧUȽjǑƧU Ǵǰǋjƚǒǅǅǅƍ .ƧT zǃƒ KǴǒkƚnjƒǍdž

Σ Ƨǰƿù dǅ ǑƼƺƿǒǕ ƒƧǨƒ ýPƒƿ ǑƼƚ ơhǒǑǰǴ LǅD Ǒùhƨz!ƒ yùǰǍƒ Ǐ ùǅǅƿƧùDǅǅǅǴǅǴdžǑ|ǨǍƚǒǰ ǅǅǅ ýùhǕɣ[ơ5ƚǒƧzdžǰƿDƚǰ ǅǅLǰdžPǒǕ ǍǋǍ .2 ǅǅdǅ ƚǒƧǍǮƚǒƧUȽjlƧǍǅǅ ǅǅǴǅƧƿǑƼLǰǅǒ ǴǅǋǍη LǅƧhǅǒ Ǐ !gLǰǅdǅ ǑǰǴǕ lƧUȽǑƼDǅ ǕǴ.ƚư nǰƒ ƚǒ[Ǵ|| ǅǅ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(٢) Les methods d'exégése, essai sur la scence des foundents de la copohencoin, clm usul al figh le caire, ١٩٦٥

-l' d'exégése de la phenomenologe, l'état actuel de fa niéthode phénoménoiongiae et son application ou phénoméne réligieur (pari ١٩٦٥).

[illegible]

- la phénoménoiongiae de l'exégese, essai d'une hernéueutaue existeutelle a partit du noveau testament, (pairs ١٩٦٦)

[illegible] (d)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [d]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

||!Ƙù! Üùǫ̆Ǥ́ +ƆŢŽ́ṗĂηĂhĿǤ̆źǔ5ÜǤ́ƧǤ́ ƒƧǂ ýdž
ĿǰĂǂƘĂ Üq[illegible]ƒ +ǒƵƧTǔ!ƒ Ɖ[illegible]ƒ +ư ƧǤ́dž!ƨƘdž ΥǤ́Ŗ ƒ
Ư[illegible]ƒĂùΡ!ƒ ΥǤ́Ŗù[ƒ Ǥ́[illegible].Ư ƧǤ́dž ǂ5Ă Üư ƧǤ́dž K'Ǥ́[illegible]
+q[illegible]ƒ +ǒƵƧTǔ!ƒ Ɖ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ Ɖ[illegible]ĂƧΡ!ƒĂ +ǒ[illegible]ƒ +dĂǤ́dž Ɖ[illegible]Ŀǰ
.[illegible]Ƶ ǫ̆ !Ǥ́ɔ

ƒ[illegible]ùơǒ5ƒǒơĂƒ Ɲ[illegible]Ǥ́ +ǒĂ[illegible]ƒ +ǒƱĿƒ K'ơhŢ Ɗ̌ ƙdž[illegible]
Ǥ́Ŀ[illegible]Ǥ́Ŀǂ[illegible]ƉǕčĕĒē (Ă[illegible]) ĿƒƧǒơ +dž Ɲ[illegible]ƧƔ Ɲ[illegible]Ǒ5ǵ
ĿĂƥĂ ĭ ƧĂùλǑùƵĂ ĿĂƥ+ùǒĂλ K'Ǥ́dž[illegible]dž[illegible]Ŀ[illegible]Ǥ́
Ĭ ù[illegible]Ƶ ƧƵƘƒ Ĭ Ɖ[illegible]Ŀǰǂ5dž Ŀǰ[illegible]ǂ Ƶ ǂƵ5ÜǒĂλ+ǒƱĿǰ
ƖƧĂùλƒ ĿǰƵ ǂ ǒƥơ!ƒ Ŀǂ Ǥ́Ă Ü[illegible]ĂƧTĂ ƖƧĂλƒ K'Ǥ́[illegible]dž
Ǥ́Ŀ[illegible]dž[illegible]dž Ǒ5 Ɩ[illegible]T!ƒ +[illegible]Ɖ[illegible]ư Ρǒ ýƒƨ Ǥ́dž ƧTǤ́[illegible]ơ
Ǒùƙ[illegible]!ƒ+ ƒƧùƘƒ Ĭ ù!ǫK'ą[illegible]! ƖƧǒΡǕƒ +ǒ[illegible]!ƒ K'ƒƧĂλƒ Ŀǰ[illegible]
[Ē](ƧǒƝǤ́dž[illegible]ƒĂ ǑƵĂù!ƒĂ Ɖ[illegible]ƒĂ ƖƧĂλƒ ĿƵ + ǒƥơƉ[illegible]Ă ǂ
Ü[illegible]ƒƧǑ́ƒ ƖƧĂλƒ ƧǤ́ Ƙƒj[illegible]ǒƵĂĿǂǒǂ5+Ɖ[illegible]Ǒ5ǵ ý|ƘƒĂ

Ǥ́Ŀǂ5Ǒ5Ü[illegible]ǒ[ΡT!ƒ +ǒηƒĂ[illegible]ƒĂ ǑĿ[illegible]ƒ Ƨǂ[illegible]) + ơ[illegible]Ǒ5ǵ Ŀ] ơ [Ē]
.čĕĔč Ư[illegible]ĂĿƒ Ƨƥ:K'ĂƧǒh[illegible]T Ǥ́dž
Ư[illegible]Ăù Ŀƒ Ƨƥ: K'ĂƧùǒh[illegible] Ƨù T[illegible] Σ Ŀ[illegible]!ƒ +ǒ[illegible]Ǘ[illegible]! Ǖ5ǵ Ŀ] ơ [ē]
.ē ƭ ǓčĕĔč

LJĂ ÜNJ [illegible] +dž [illegible] ƒSk LJdžy [illegible] +ǒSĂ [illegible] ƒ +ǒSULƒ LJDǎ T [illegible] ƒ5

NJ ŋd [illegible] ƒƒơ ƒ5|| !R Ü ƒSRƒ ƒRNjSǒĂ [illegible] Ŏ5 LJ [illegible] +dǎ [illegible]

D [illegible] Ž Λ LJ [illegible] (čĕĔČ lSN [illegible] ƒ – ƒ [illegible] ŋRƒĂ ł ƒSRƒ) NJ [illegible] ĭ SĂ [illegible] ƒ

SǴ [illegible] ǒƒ) Ŏù NĂ ƒoƒĂ ƒƒZ Ű [illegible] Ž [illegible] ǒ D [illegible] Ŏ Rƒ N [illegible] Ŏ5

.(čĕĔč – Ŏdž [illegible] Űƒ

Ʒ ù T‡!ƒ) ƽ ǒƱ LƷ5.. lJRNjSǒĂ [illegible] ƒ +ǒ [illegible] Ž D [illegible] Ʒ ǒ ǂ Ǵ [illegible]

LJ ûu hƽ Ǵ [illegible] Űƒ NĂ D LJ [illegible] ĂD LJ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5+ǒSĂ [illegible] ƒ S [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] ƒ LƷ

Ǵ dŽ Ă NjLJ [illegible] G5.. lSĂ Λ N [illegible] ĭ D [illegible] Ž LJ [illegible] ƒ ýǒĂ [illegible] ĂD lSĂ [illegible] ƒĂ LJ [illegible] ƒ

SPƨ ƒƒĂ (..) Ǵ [illegible] Ʒ K' [illegible] dŽ NjlSĂ [illegible] ƒĂ Ü!Ǵ Ű [illegible]

ł ǒu [illegible] Ǵ !ƒĂ ł ù ǒZ [illegible] ŰƒĂ +ǒ [illegible] ƒ K'ƒSĂ [illegible] Ŏdž [illegible] Űƒ ơƒǒS [illegible] ƒ

ł‡Sơ!ƒĂ D [illegible] !ƒ Ǵ [illegible] ǒS Ǵ Ŏ5 NLǂ!ƒ lSĂ [illegible] Ă +Ʊg [illegible] |!ƒ lSĂ Λ ý [illegible] dž

Ü Ǵ ǒ [illegible] Ŏù 5+ǒ [illegible] Ă [illegible] !ƒĂ LJ ƒĂ [illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5+ǒ [illegible] ý [illegible] dž ǒơ Ű T Űƒ

Ǵ [illegible] (...) +ǒ [illegible] Ăƒ SǒSơRƒ +‡Sơ LJ [illegible] Sƒƒƨŋ!ƒ Ŏ5 Dž [illegible] ŰƒĂ

ơƒǒS Ǵ Rƒ Ŏ5 LJ [illegible] Űƒ K'ƒSĂ Λ Ŏ5(Ŏdž [illegible] Űƒ S [illegible] ǒƒ) Ü [illegible] T [illegible] ǒ

+ l [illegible] Z LJ [illegible] lSĂ Λ ý [illegible] dž K'ƒSĂ [illegible] Ŏ D [illegible] Ž [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƒ ơƒǒS Ǵ 5.ĭ ST [illegible] ƒ

lSĂù Λ ý [illegible] dž K'ƒSĂ [illegible] SPƒƨ +ǒơ [illegible] dž ơƒǒS ǴĂ Ü LJ [illegible] !ƒ ƒur

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ĕ).

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (čĉ) [illegible]
[illegible]

(ĕ) [illegible]
[illegible]

(čČ) [illegible]

..ļþù ơƒĂ ł ù ďĐŽ ł ηơ hŮǥ|| !Ʀ ĿĂ ł ŏ Ů ƺ ơ ŃĴĴ ĎŽČŐT

ýĂù |ŏŃĮĵ! Ŀ ƒƦ ƷŬŎƺǥǥ ă ƥ ł ğ ǦĽ ł !Ŧ dž |ƶ!ƒ ļƥǥ Ă

ĿĴĂ ŬǤĮŽ ƥ Ă η Ă dŽČŐT! ł ŏďŽ |ƙ ł ŏŏ Ţ ƙ ý|ƶ!ƒ ł ƺùĂ Ŀ ƕ

Ĭ ù ĎŽ ƨ ƥ Ǵ ƥ ƨù ǫ ŃĴĴ ƺ Ƒ ơ! ý|ƶ!ƒ ƥǳ ĦƒĂŃĵŎ ơĂƒ

ł ƺ ĩ ĎŽĂ ƥù ơ ŎŃĵ ĶŮĂ|dž ľĦŃĵ ĿƷŬĵƥ ƨ ƺ dž ǤǦ ǥ ýĂŢ Ăƒ

ýĂù Ţ Ăƒ Ĭ ù ĎŽý|ƶ!ƒ ļ ƨƥ ƥ ƒĂ ĎĐƥ ƼłƧ!ƨƙ dž Ǥ Ž. ƨŏĂƙƒ

ƨƨù ǂƙ ŎĿǰ|Ƶ ĭ ƨĂ ƻ ƥĂ dŽĂŃĂ ľƥ ƨƺ dž ŎŎ ơĂƒ ƺ Ƒ ơ Ĭ !ǫ

.Ǥ Ŀƺ ƕ ƨ ŏĂƙƒ ł ƺ ĎŽ ƼĭƨĦη!ƒ ƟǤ ĵ!ƒ ļƶƥ ă ƥ

ĂùŃĵ ł ư nĵƒ Ĭ ĎŽ ƺ Ƙ Ǥ ƱƧT ĂŃĵ Ħƒ ł ƒƧĦƒ ƥ ƥ η ƙĂ

ýù ǂ! ƥù ŏ ĵĦƒĂ ł ŏľ ƒĂ ƨĂ ƱĦƒ ĶǤĂƶ dž ĎŽČǴ ƥ ł Ħ ǥ dž

..Ńĵ hĎ |ŏĿĴĭ ƨĂ ĎŽ Ů ýdž ĂŃĵ..ýĵĂĎŽ ƨĦη ƨ ǥƙ

Ɣ ĩ ơ - ƥ ƥ η ĦƒĂ ł ƒƧĦǤ. ŎĿǰ|Ƶ ýdž Ķ ƥĂƒ Σ ƺ ĿŎƼĂŃĂ

ŃĵĂ ƨư Ǥ!ƒ ƻ Ţ Ă ĂŃĵƒƥ η ǤĎŽ Ǵ dž ƒ Ǥ ĩ ďǫ) – Ŏƺǥ

ţ Ǵƶ dž ƨù ư Ǥ ŃĴĴ ĎŽŎư Ǥ Ž Ţ ĂĂ Ŭĵ ƨơƙŏ Ư Ǥ Ž

ƨŏù Tŏƥù ƥ η ĦƒĂ ŬŎư Ǥ Ĭ !ǫ ƨŏTŏł ƒƧĦƒ Ŀ Ǥ Ă (...)

Σ ĿǤ Ħƒ ł ŏư ƥ ŎŃĵ ƥ ƥ η ĦƒĂ ł ƒƧĦƒ ł ŏư ƥ ĿƷŬƨư Ǥ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ

(čč)(ơƥƨĦƒ ļƥơĂ ƥ ǥ ŏĂ ƨư Ǥ! ƓŎư Ǥ ƱƕƨĂ Ŀ Ž!ƒ ŎƼ

.čē ƭ Ŭƥ ƥ η ĦƒĂ ł ƒƧĦƒ ŬŎƺǥ Ŀĩ ơ (čč)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫù ǒƧUĿ Ĵ ù!ǫƖƧĞŕ ơ!ƒĂ ɫ 5ĞŃƒ Ŏ5ɫ ǒƧUĿĻǈdž ƒƧƦƒ ƥǒƥɳk

Ŏù 5KĆĞŝƦPǕƒ Ĭ ĐžǮĈǶù! ƖĂžƥƒ Σ ĈĎĭ ĐžǮĎǍk ɫ ǫ̌ Ǒ

ƥ[Ƨ ƽ ǒƧƱ ĿǇ ƥơƒĂ ýdž Ɲd ǀǯɦ ƥĞŕ ǒǪĂ ..ɫ ǒƧUĿƒ ƧƱǕƒ

ƥù ƿ ĭ Ƨù UĿƒ ɣ ƒĂ[!Ğ5. [čd] ǴǒdžƗ ĞĐžǮk ŎƦƒ ĞǴŕ |!ƒ ĐƝǷ

ǛƥùơƒĂ ɫ[ƧƥdǍ ǀĞƙƒ Ĭ !ǫUĞǒ ýdžƒ Ŀǂ!Ă ǛǷƥžƙdžĻĂɫǒ

ĿǂdžƝǶɦ(ŎdžƗ Ǘƒ ƧĈŕǒƒ) Ŏ5 ƝǶĂƧTdžŎǊǵ ƻ ƧƵ ƥ!Ă

Ÿ ƒ Ŏù 5ƖĂù PǕƒ :Ğǹǂ ǮǒǶƥơƦƒ KĆĞǴƙǕƒ ƝǮĎŎ|ƦĐǮĐ

(ĿǶǭ[ǂƧĞǶ) ĿƱĂù !ƒ Ŏù 5 ƖĂPǕƒĂ (ĿǶĐǮƵ ĿƒĂPǕƒ)

ɫ ù ǒƧơ!ƒ Ŏù 5 ƖĂùPǕƒĂ (ĿǶƧù[ĞǶ) ƖƧĂǮƒ Ŏ5 ƖĂPǕƒĂ

ĞdžƗù[ǫƝǈǴĿǀǶǒ ĿĐŎ5Ğƙ Ƨơ ƥɳǒ Ǘ ĂƝǶ . (ĿǶƒƧɦĐǮŽ

Ŀǈǒƥ ĐǮ[ǗĞ5 ǛĞǴĐǮĂĐĞǒƥ ĞǒǍƥ ĂĐĞǒǮƵ ĂĐĞƧƵ ĂĐ

(ŎdžƗù[Ǘƒ ƧĈŕǒƒ) Ă ..ɫ !ǍƥĂ Ŀǈƥ ǗŎdžǮƵĂ ŎƧƵ ǛǀǒǍƥĂ

ýù ƝĐƖƧĂƛ Ğŕ ǒĐĂǋ ýɦĐƝƥơĂ ĿǶĐǮƵ ƖƧĂƛ ĿǇ ƧɦƵǒ Ǘ

ŎĿƱĂƒ ĞǶPǒƧĞĂ ɫ dǮƒ ɫ ƒƧk ĿǈǯĈ ƻ ɳ ĿĂĐǒǮĿǶƦƒ ɣ Ğǂ!ƒ

Ƨù ɳǀ!ƒ ĞǴŕ ƿǗƲ ƧǕƒ ƧǒƧơk ĞǴŕ ƿ:- ǀƦǋĞǴŕ |!ƒ ĐƝǷŎǊǵ ƥǶžǒ [čĐ]

ƖƥĞžǫ ƖƧĂƧư Ă Ĭ ĿǂƒĂ Ƨ|ǵƒ ĞǴŕ ƿǗKĆĞƧơ!ƒ ĿǇ YĞǶƒĂ ĿǶĞƱ!ƒĂ

Ǜɣ ù ǒƧǯƦƒĂ ɫ ǒĂɳ!ƒ ǗǀƧɳƦƒĂ ƖơĂƒ ĞǴŕ ƿǗdǮƒ Ĭ ĐžǮPƥƒ ýǒĂƙĂ

.ɫ dǮƒ ƥǒɳƙĂ ƧǒƝĞǮƒ ɫ ǀƵǒĂ Ǘƻ ĐPǮƒĂ ĐǶƦƒ

ŚùƖŦǌŁŦùǒŚĂŇƒ ĐŋǌûǎǒĐĐŽĿĿǥýƕǗŚĠǈ Ǘƒ ƥuƴ ĠǐĠƴ ĿĂ

(čđ)(ŦdǕƒ Ŧ ƒŚkĐǕǈ Ǘƒ

ĿǥĠĠǆŇĿǌŦǒ ǑŔƒ ŦǒŚĂŇƒ ǑǦǥƴ Ŧǈ ĐǅŽĐǍdǑǊǀ ĐŽ

ŦǒĐǕǈ Ǘƒ ĠŚĠǑĂŚƕƥ ǑŽĂ ǀƥǆǗ ŦǂŚơdǎ Ăƥ ĐĂƕĿǥƥ ĿǥǄ

ýùǑĂơk ĐĐǎŦ ǒơƕǗKĠǗ ǖƕǑĿǰǀŽ ydǐdǏdǒǥýǈĐĿǥdž

ǑǦǥƴ ă ƥǀ ĐǕǈ ǗƒĂ . ĠǈĂĿĂƕĂŚĿǗƒ Ï !ǥĠǈĂĿĂǒƒ ĿǥdǏǥƒ

.(čđ)Σ ǑƕƥƒŔǊŦ ƴ ŚĠǒdǏǂ5ǊǂĂ ĠǦǑƕĐǏǒŚǕĿƩ ǒ

ŚTĠǒǆ ŚƒĂơƒ Ï !ǥý|ŔĿĂ ĐǏŔƒ ƒŔǊĐǏĿĿĿĐýƕƥĿǂ!

ǑùŔƒ Ŧǈ ƒĂƒ ƥĿƒ ŦĐǏ Ï !ǥŚǒTĿĿĐƥƕǗ ǗǑǦǥƴ Ŀǈ ơ ydž

ĿǥûdǒƒǋĠǈ ĐĿǥdǏŚǑǗƒ ŦĿĂǗƒ Ǒ5ǀǂ5Ġǐ Ư ŚǎǑTƥƕǌ

ĐǏǥǒƒ ĿǥdǏǀĿƒ ĿǥǕ ƒŔǥĂ . ĠĂǈ ƥơ Ï ĐǏŽŚĠǒƒ ǋĠǈ ŤĂ

ǑùŔƒ ŦǒǥĐŔǏŦǒǦĐǏ ƻ ƥĂǒĐǏŚǂKĠǈ ýƕǗƒǥǈ ƻ ƴ ǒ

ǗǊĐǏǥ ĿǥdǏĂĂ ǗĐǕǈ ǘ! ï ŚĠǒƒ Śǈ ǥĐŽĂĠdǏǒĐƯ ŚǯK

ǥǑù 5. ƥ ĐĐǏǏKĠǈ ǑŔƒ ǑǊǈǆơŤĂ KƒƥĠŔǗƒ ŚǑPĐĿǂ5

ŦǒĂùŢ Ǘƒ ýƕǆùǈ dǏĿĿǗŽ ǗĠǀ|dǏŚPǒdǏTĿǰ Ŕƒ ĠǂƨƩ

.čĕĔč ýĂǗƒ ƥƥǌ!ƒ ǗǑdǕǈ Ǘƒ ŚĠǒƒ ǗǑǦǥƴ (čđ)

Ǒù5ĐǏŚŔùǈ dǏǂǎdǈ Ï !ǥĐĂƕĿǥƥ ĿǥǄĿǥĠĠǆǥǆǥ|ƒŚĂŦƥŦ!ǦŚ (čĒ)

.ǑdǕǈ Ǘƒ ŚĂǀdǏǑ5ĿǥĠĿǗƒ ŚŚơkĿƒĂǌƕčĕĒĐ ĂǒĠǈ ŚĠǒ

Lǉdžơ5Ţ Lǉôǖ ǨĂ Σ dǲ Ŏ5Ă Üž Lžǌ NǊ5 ýdž [(ĉē)] (ƚ ŏdž Ţ Ǘƒ

ǗŎ5Ɩǫ L] ơ! Ŏdž Ţ Ǘƒ Ŏ!ĂŢ Ǘƒ ƻ ƿĂdž Ĭ [illegible] ƒ ỳ] !ƒ

ƻ ƿĂdžĂ K'Gǵ [illegible] ƒ Lǉdž [illegible] ǗŎ [illegible] ỳ ƿĂdž Lǉdž [illegible] ƦƇ

Ƨù Ţ ƶ[illegible] ƥù | Lƒ ýù | ƶ[illegible] ù ǒ ű!ƒĂ ǗŎ [illegible] ƒ Ƨǂ5 [illegible] dž

ýƛ [illegible] Ŏ Ʀƒ (ƚ ŏdž Ţ Ǘƒ ƖĂơŢ !ƒ) ỳdž 5 [illegible] dƒĂ Ǘ [illegible] ĂƦĂ

[illegible] ù ǒ Gǵ dž ǗŎdž Ţ Ǘƒ Ŏ ƶĂƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ƒ Lǉ [illegible] dž ƒ Ƨnǉ dž

Lǉ ù [illegible] Ǘ Ɣ Gǵ Ʀǂ!ƒ Lǉdž Ƨ [illegible] Gǵ ŏ Gǵ [illegible] Ă Ǘ [illegible] ǫ LǺ [illegible] dž

ỳ ƒĂ Ŏ5 ǗŎ Nj ýhƕ.ƚ [illegible] dž Ɣ [illegible] Ǘ [illegible] 5 Gǵ Lǉ Ʀƒ Ǘ Ɣ [illegible] ǗƒĂ

ƥ Gǵ Ţ ĭ Ʀù !ƒ ƻ [illegible] ƒ || !Ʀ Ƨnǉ dž [illegible] ƒ Gǵ [illegible] ĂŢ hù [illegible] dž ƒ

K'Gǵ [illegible] ù!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǘ [illegible] Gǵ Nj Ă h Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒĂ ǗŎdž Ţ Ǘƒ [illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] ù n [illegible] ù T [illegible] dž Σ Gǵ ǂ ƶ L ǗƒŎ Nj ƖĂơŢ !Gǵ. Lǉ | !ƒ ƒƦ Nj Lǉdž

Ă [illegible] ù ƶ 5 ƥ K'ù Ţ ǒĂ Ǘ Σ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ ƶĂ Ŏ5 K'Gǵ [illegible] ǗƒĂ

ƚ [illegible] T!ƒ Ƨ [illegible] ù T!ƒ ĭ ù!ǫ Ɣ ĂƧ nƒ Σ ǒĂ Ǘ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƚ !Ă Gǵ dž

Ŏù ư Gǵ dž Ŏù 5 Ɩ ƥù Ţ ƞ Ʀdž K'ű ǂ ù T dž LƵ Lǉ ƶ!ƒ Ư Gǵ [illegible] Ă

K'ǗĂù ơ Ʀ Lǉ ù dž ƥù [illegible] LǺ Ƨ ƿ Nj K'Ʀ [illegible] ǂ LƵ Ŏù ư Gǵ Ʀ ƒĂ

Σ Gǵ ǂ ƶ ƖƒĂ Ɱ 5 ƚ dž [illegible] n!ƒ Ƨǂ5 ă Ă Ţ [illegible] ƦNj Σ ǒ ǗK'ƒ Ƨ [illegible] Ă

Ƨù ǂ 5ƒĂ Ŏ [illegible] ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ) LƵ ƻ [illegible] ĉēĒĐ Ƨ [illegible] ǗĐ ƥ [illegible] ƒ Ǘ [illegible] ǂ5ƚ [illegible] dž [(ĉē)]

.đČ – čĒ ƭ ǗŎ [illegible]

ƧùTϾóbžǒƶķĂ…ƧTh!þǑƵĂǏ ĐƶŽŇþĂï Ʀƒ Đǽƒ ƲϾóǘ!

ï Ʀƒ ŇĴʢĻǑĐƶǮ Ăɳ!Ǵ…ŇǺƧƦï Ƨǂʢƒ ƲϾóɩǕƒ ƷǍĐƶŽǮ

Σ ǜĿĐĴĻĴdǨ ǗǑdǕʅ Ƨ!ƒ Ƨʅ dǯɣǿĐǂƲϾǲKĂƧƛĻǆǯƶɳ

ĻĴdǨ Ǘʢùʅ ǘʢƒĂ ĻǿǂʢdǮ ĐŇĴþĂdǎdž ʢǙʅ dǨ ƧǍʅ Ľdž

ƻ ƧǙƦƒ Ļǆǯƶɳ ï Ʀƒ ĂŇǰǗǂǒƶʈ ĻǿĿǴʢƒ ƧǍǂĐǂǒǍþƶ þǒdǮĐ

ĻĴdǩþùǿɳ!ƒ ýǴǒɳǕƒ ĻǿɧƧǴƦĵKǴǵɧƦǕƒ ɣʅ ĂĐǑĻǿǈƒ

[(čĕ)](ɣǴĐ!ƒ

ŇĴƘǴǂ ǑƼǂ ƒƧƦĐǮĂƧdǮĻǿ ơ ĿǴƧƥ KƧǑĐ ýƒǭ -

ĐǴƶ (ǂǒǕǖùʅ Ǘƒ – ǂù ǒƧƶ!ƒ ǂʢĐǯŽǑƼǂǿǴdǮ KǴƶƨĻʢ)

ýǒƧǴTdǮ Ľǆdž ǂ!ĂǴdǮ KƧɦƶƒĂ ýþɳ!ƒ ĻǆǯƧǒǂ čĕĔč

ƤýdǮƒ ƒƦŇĴĻǍdǯƘ ƻ ǂ .ǂdǯĵǮǂǒǂʢƒ

ĻĴdǮĻǿƎƼ ĻǿɦƨǒǒĿǮ ɣɳǒƇþɦǐ ƦƏþǴƲǑʢơ .þ*

KǴɳĂǍǿùǑǕƒ Ǒù ƼǖǒǍùƲ ǴɟǴʅ Đʈ Ǵƶ ï !ĂǕƒ : Σ Ǵʢ

ǂǂƒƧƦùTǗƒĂ ǂǒǍ!ƒĂ ǂǈƒƧɦǑĐǮǂǿ ǂƧǴdǮ ǴĵǍǂǒĿǴĐǮ

ǂǒǕʅ Ǘƒ ǂɦƧɳƦƒ ʈ Ǵƶ ĻǆǮĐŇǂǒĿƒ ǂƑʢĂ…ǂǒĴĂƒ ƧǴǨ

– Ǵɟǵùʅ ĐƲ ƶɦŇĵƒ þƼǏ !Ăǘ! ǂƞƲĿǴƲǴĐƶǿ ƧǍƲǨĂ

ǑùɦƧƶ!ƒ ǴĿǆǮ Ǒù ƼǴɟǆǮɦƲĐǮ Ʀƒ ǑƞƲĿƒ ýTʢƒ þƶƲ

.Đĕ ƭ ǗŇĴʢĻƧþʅ dǮ [(čĔ)]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚǒǌùư ǍƽƚùǒďǍƽƚùǆǍŋǍ ĐùǍ ƚǒǆƨǒ ă ƨPŀǍƚǈ ǂƨǴž
Ǒďžùǭ Ǘǆƚ ʄƨùƙǆ Ǐ ĐǍǑǭ Lƚ!Ǵ!ǆ ljŔNjǑƼǍ .ƚǒǆƨNǴǍ
.Ǒďžùǭ Ǘǆƚ ʄƨùƙǆƚǒǭ Ǎǭ P Ǐǭ LLJǍƚǒǹƹ ƨUL ǨǴǌǍ
ƚĐǍǭ hKùďžǕƚ ʄƨƙǆ lǴǆƨpýǍơ KǴǆƨǭ ƋLƙǑ!ǴǴǍ
Ǵdžƨpù|hƚǒĐǍǆ Ǒďžǭ Ǘǆ Ǒǹž!ǆƚ ʄƨƙǆ KǴǆƨǭ Ǐ !ǥ
.YƨǴ ƙĐǴǆǒƨRƚ ʄƨƙǆ LǌdǨ'ŔPƙǆƚLǒǴďǊNǴǌǈLǆ ƨǹƙ
ǊNljǴžƚǒǹƹ lǴǆƨpǴǌǍǂ ǑƽLǌǂǑ KǕǍǴďǆ ljŔNjɣǒž Lǥ
.Ǒǹƹ

Ǖ ʄƨùƙǆ Lǌdžƨùŋ ƚǭ ʄƨp ǑƽǍƞǑLǴǆ ɣǒž!ǆ Ǵǈ
ǍĐǴǒLǍƨʄp ǍĐǴǒǌǒǓ ǍĐǴďǆǍĐǴǆǴǈNǴǭžǍ NǴǴƙǆ
ʄŔùNjLǊĐyùdžƚ ʄƨùƙǆ NǊǏ ĐǆǨŋ!ǆ ʄŔNjĐǴƙǍ ǕǴPǒƨǴ
lƨùǒǴǈùǍǒ Ǒù5NǴǈǨ'ƨǴ ƙǈPc'Ǩŋ NĐǴǒǨŋ!ǆ
Ǒùƙǆƚùǆǈ KǴǆƨLǴǒǑǭž Ǵǈ ƙơǍ .Ǒďžǭ Ǘǆƚ ʄƨƙĐŽ
ǍĐyʄǴƙǓ!ǆ ɣǴùǭ ĐǍĐƚǒʄǴǓ!ǆ KǴǆƨLǴǴǴǂ!ǆ ǴǴǭžĐ
ƨùďžǍ ƲơǴ!ǆǍ ĐǴLǆ ýǍďžLǌǒʄǴǓ!ǆ ǍĐyʄǴǓ!ǆ ƚǭ ƨpdž
Ǐ ùĐǍƚùư Ǵ' ƹ LǍƨǒǕ ǨǕǍNjýǂǍ ..LǴǈnljǍƚďǴǍ
lƨpùpǍ ǴdĐǍǕǴz5ǍKǴǭ Ǎ ǴŔŸǴLǴďǕǴƨ ǔǓǗǆ
KpǍǆ Σ ǥLǑƽǍ ..ơǆ ..lǴƨǥǍ ǴǕǂǍ ʄƨǭ hǍ Ǵǈž ǕǴơǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŭùzǒǩ!ƒ Lǿƒǻρ ƨǒǯkǏ ĐŽƨƥǴŸƒ LĴǟ ƨkǑǨƒ łǒƨzTǕƒ
Lǰdǯ ƔƨǩǍ Ɣƨ!ƒ Lǰdž ƨTk Σ dǲƒ ýzηǒ LĴǏ ĐŽƨƥǴǍ
Ǒùdǲ ƨùPǓƒ ƨǴǨƒ ǗƨùP ƨǍǕLǵ ƒŖNjLǰǯ .ƽ ƨT!ƒ
NǰkηǒLǰKùLǴ LǰǕƒ Lǰƨƒǻơ ƌTLǍ ǕǑzǒǩ!ƒ ǑdǕ ǕƒǕƒ
ǏŖùNjǑƼ Ɣǒ!ƒ LǫǕǑdǕ Ǖƒ ł ƒƨǨƒǍ łǒdǕ Ǖƒ lƨǴơ!ƒ
.ł ƒƨǨƒ ǑƼłǒĐǷƒ łǂƨơĐǴǒƨ ĐǯǍ NjKǴƒƨǰƒ
Ǖ KǴ ƒƨǰƒ ǏŖùNjLĴǍ ƨǒPǕƒǍ ł !ǨƒƔǒ!ƒ ǴǲƵ
KƒƥùǒηǨƒǍ KǴǴNjǕƒ ƨǴǫǑƼ LǰƛdǲǑǍ LǲǗƨPk
Ǐ !ǫƥzǨǍ LǴǯǍ ƥηǯ ýǂ ǑƼƨPǓƒǍ Lǰơ!ƒ LǰǗǍƨkǑǨƒ
.ơǜ!ƒ ..łùƛǨłùǒƒƨNǴǍ ǎ ƨPĐłǒǴ PTǍ lƨdžǒǍηǍ
ǑLǴǕƒ ƨǴǂ łdǲ łǒƨNǴǯ łǂƨơ Ǐ !ǫýǍơǨ Ǖ ǴǰǍ
łùǒdžǍ ǑǴP!ƒ Đǯǂ!ƒ ƥǯǍ Ǒ ǴƒýǖzǍ lǰǯ ƥdǯǍǯ
ł ùơƞΣ LǍùkǑƼƨǍTǴ LǰƨNǴ!ƒǍ ƨƒƨη!ƒ ǑƼǴǴǲ
Σ ǒû!Ǎ ýùǂǂ ł ƒƨǨƒ ƒǍPTǍł ƒƨǨƒ ýPƒƥ ǑƼǴǒdǯ ǕǴNj
Lǒûǰƛdǲ lƨùηǯ! Σ ǒû! ƒǍùlǂ KùρǍƒ Σ ǰLǑƼǍ ƇƨηǂKù!ǍơǨǍ Ǖǯ ƒǍ łǒƨNǴǯ łǂƨơ! ýhǓƔ ơƼ LǰǍƥơdǲ
łǒdǕù ǫłùǂƨơ KơƬ Đýhǖ !ǨǍ LǨýǒη Ǐ !ǫĐNjǂǴƼĐ
LǰdǍĐĐǒù Ǖƒ ǑƼłǒǴǲ KǴƨLƒ ǴǲǕƒƥηkǯłƱTǴj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lġ.ŀǫǒǧŔĂŽŀǒƧ˥ ƵĂ ŀǒǧDŽ̌K˚ǤǴƘʃ || ǴǇjýhǕǗƧ˥ ǴdǂĂ

Ǖǂ ʃƧùƘDŽ̌˥ ǴP!ʃ NǂǨʃƧƿ LǇdžƧη ĂNjʃƦNjǑLǭǒƘʃ ƻ ƿĂdž

YĂƧùTdž ùDŽŽNǇĂƦPdžkǐ Ƙʃ ǴĂ̌ƻ ƿĂdǂʃƦNjLĂǒǂK ƻ ǒǂ

Ƕ̌ Ƨǂ5!ʃ ǑLǭǒƘʃ

ǴǂǂŽT Ǒ5Lƥǒƥη K˚˥ ǒ K˚ǴǒŽ|Ƙʃ IƦNjLġ:Ǒƺǧ .ƥ*

Ǘ ǑùNĂ ǕLǂû˥ Ƨʃƥʃ ɣDŽŽƥǂŀƶǴĂ lƥĂηĂdŽǑnǂǕDǴʃ

ƥǒûTƧ ƥǒû˥ !ʃ DǴŽƥ! .Ƨǂ5LǂƧǂkǴdŽƥhyǧĂ LǂƧǂk

LǇƵ DǂŽƦ₀ǑTʃ Σ ǂhǐ(ǐ dǂƶ!ʃ ŀ5ǖP!ʃ) NǂǴ Ǒ5ǴƧ

ǐ DǓùIƧƺ!ʃ ƥùǒƥηƘʃ ɣƨơ LǂĂ LǂǧDŽ ĂDŀ5ǖP!ʃ ɣƨơ

yǴ ǑǗʎʃ DǒŽ|Ƙʃ ʃƦNjLDƟǗ˥ Ǘʃ ɣƨơ DŽǗLǂƧ˥ ƶ!ʃ

ǑùIƧƺ!ʃ ƥùǒƥηƘʃ ƧǴkLǂhDǂǒ!ʃ ǴDŽ yǒdž!ʃ ă ƥ ƻ ĂƧƶdĂ

ĂǂƧPǗʃ ǐ DŽŽyƶ5ƥǂ ǴdǂǂǒʃĂ ýǂ Ǵǂ ǑǂDŽ ƧǴƘʃĂ

NǂǗ ʃƧƘǴDŽʃ yǑ|LǂŽǂǒ ǕǒǴDŽŽŀǒuɾ yƿĂ ƥƿDǂǒ

Ǒ5ƥηĂǒǗ Ǖ ʃƧƘʃ ʃƦǐ ƧǴLǂNǂĂ ŀ ʃƧƘʃ LǂdžǴĂdŽ ǒ

ǑdžŽ˥ ǒǴdǂŽƶ || !ƦǴ˥ ơƺĂ ǐ Ƙơ5ǗƦǂ ƻ ƿĂdŽ ǤǗʃ

ǐ ƥǴdǂ ƧǴǒƘʃĂ ýǒdžT ǑDǒŽT :NǂDŽŽĂ Ƨ˥ Ǵdǂ Ǵǂǂʋ

ǑdžŽù˥ Ǘʃ ŀ ʃƧùƘʃ Ǒ5LĂƧǒʃĂǂǴ ǓǑNjǐ Ƙơ .ǑLĂƧʃƥʃ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Σ Ǵǐǿ Ǒù Ǌʑ Ţ ǞDŽǍǴdžǿǂ5. KǍdžŬ ǐ Ǩƒ Ÿƒ Lǰǻ
Ĭ ù!ǫ ǗǴǐƠDǓ ǑǗǰ ǤǴǭ!ƒ ýǴǂǨǂǊǰǸǊǴ!ƒ Ĭ ǅǅǅ Ǳ ǴDŽ
Ÿƒ ƻ ù Ţ ŏ LǰǴǗǰƒ LǰDƻ ǴǨǂŬ ǑǴǍǍ5ǍDΣ ǂƧǴǍ ýŋǰǊ
.ǊǂƽǊƻ Ţ ŏǴǆ
ǂ|ƛƒ ǙǗƧǴ!ƒ LǰdžΣ ǒǍ ýPƒǰƒ LǰdžǿǿŋǨƒ LǫLǨǫýǍǿD
LǰǴǗǰƒ ýǿǒǒ LǰDĬ ǅǅƧǭ!ƒǍ ǙƳƒǰǓƒ Ĭ ǅǅƧǭ!ƒǍ KƒǨǴǒ
LǰdžǓ DǍǅǅǂ ǅǅǴǰ! ǴǍ ǙȳǩǰLǰdžǴǴǭ!ƒ ǊǰǅǨ Ǵdžǒ ǍƒŢ dž
Ǒ5ǊǰǍ. DǍǅǅǍǂƥǰǏǴǂ! ǗƧŢ Ǵdžǅ ǅ ƨǭ!ƒ LǰdžǓǍ ǤǴǭ!ƒ
ƧǒǓŢ ǨLǰ ǂǒǴ!ƒ ǂǒǒŢ Ǔƒ ǂǒƧƶ!ƒ ǂư ǌǰƒ LǰǺƨdžƒ ǂ|ǿơ
ǴǰǂǍ ǅǅǂ ǅǅǴǰ ƽLƧǨǨ Kǌǿ ǴdžƧǂDǅǴǆƒ Ĭ !ǫǏǍƠP
ýǍƒŭŢ dž LǰǗhǰǂǒDǑǗǰ. ǅǍǿƒ Ĭ ǅǅǨǨ DLǰdžý|LǒǨǒǅǅ
DǑǊǰ ǅ ƨùǆDǅùǿǴdž ǂǒǅǅ!ƒ KǂƧơ!ƒ lǒLǰLƷ ýǍǓƒ
lƧǍƧư hLǰǍǍ|ŏ LǰǨƒ ǓǓǒǊǰDǰǰǙǴǴǨǰdžǑ5 LǰǍǒƧǨƒ
LǰƧù ǌǰǰǰDǌǰǰǍ ǂ ƒƧǨǴhLǰ|ƛŏǓ Dǰǰ ǂ ƒƧǨƒ ǅǒƹǨ
.ǅƨ!Ǵǒ
ǂǒǂù ŢǫLǰDĬ ƧǴǴŋ!ƒ ǿùǨǴ ǿǒdžǿ ǎ ƧǑ: ýƒǰ -
Ǔ ƧŢ ǴdžǰǍ ǂ ǿǿ!ƒ ǑǍƶ!ƒ ƧǂǗƒ Ǒ5 lƧŢ ǴdžǰǍ ǂ!ǴǓƒ
Lǰz lƧǍƧùư !ǴƧùǌǨDǍ ǴǰƠǴư Ǎ lƧǍƧư !ǴǑǗǨ

yùŋĂƒ LŽ ŎħuLjýŭ|Ŗ ĜuýkďŽŏ Ƨŧ5ƒ LŴĂ Üŀǫ|kŬ ƠĜ dž

2 ĕŧ ÜŀŏŞĜĂ DŽŽŬƒ ĜĝƧη ŎƼŎNjŀ|ǫơ!ƒ ŎƼŀŏĜTŬƒ LŴĂ

Ħ|| !Ŗ LĴĂŞk

NĴŧ ŎƼĭ ƧhĜ!ƒ . ƥ NĴ|ŏ ĜĎžŏďDLǫŧk:ŎĴǫ . ƥ*

ĜrήjDĜƿŎķƒ ł ƒƧKDŽƥǫKŽ łǫ ŧƧĜďž KŭďDŽƒ ƨĂĜ|kŏ

NjLǥ. DNjùǭĂ DŽž!ƒ ƾ ƥĜ Ă ŎLǥǭk ɤ ŏŬ!ƒĂ lĂƧdžLǫ ơ

ƨĂĜiŋkłùǫĂƼłŏhj|| ĜNjjLDLǫhŏLDLǫĜdžƒ Ƨǫ|hýĂĜŏ

Ĭ dž[ŏĜdž ƧKPŏ Ŏdž[Ŭƒ ł ƒƧkƒ LĴĂ Üŀǫ|kŬ!ƒ KŭďDŽƒ

ł!ĜT DƧùĂŧDĴŖ Njĭ ƧhĜ!ƒ KŭďDŽ Lǥ. Ŏ|kŬ!ƒ ýďDŽĜŏ

Ŏùkƒ KĜzdžŋdžłǫu T ĂT P ĂơLjĜNjĜ|kƒ ƧĂŧĂ ĜƒǫhǫĂ

ăĂkùT dž Ŏù5ýzƼLjŖĜďžýƒǫ !ƒ Ŏ|hŏ|| !Ŗ ydž …Ĝj ƧǫLj

LǫuhĂ ŎLǫhƨŏĜdžƒ LǫdžĂLj- Ĝdžŏ – TǫhŏŬ|5ƒŖNjłŎĜĂƒ

.ĭ ƧhĜ!ƒ

ɤ Ƨ!ƒ LǫdžĜĜƿŎdž[ǫŎhƧŽ ƥDŽɤ Ƨdž ƥĂηĂ Lǥ

Ƨùŏŧ! yư PkłƼĜĂƒ KŭďDŽýzη ÜĜƒƧη KƒŖĜĜLǫƼĂ

DŽŽĂ Σ ǭƒ DŽŽÜɤ Ƨ!ƒ ŎƼłŏĜLǫƒ DĂŽKĜNjĜ|kƒ Ljdž

DŽLǫĂ Ühƒ ..ɤ Ƨ!ƒ ŎƼă ƧPŬƒ łǫ ĞŽKƒƧĜƒĂ ơǫƧĜƒ

Ŏùkƒ DŽĜdž Ư zhłŏơư LĴz|ŏ DŋƼłƼĜĂƒ ƒĂDŽĜdžŖǫ

ƚǒuư |!ƒ ýƛdž[illegible]ƒ ǎ Ă[illegible] dž Ĭ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ʒ [illegible]

lǤƒƨù |!ƒ Lǰ[illegible]ý Ʈ [illegible]Ă lǤƒƨ|!ƒ ýƛdž[illegible] ƚǒɳĂlĂ[illegible]

Ǵ[illegible] Ŏ5ĭ Ƨh[illegible]!ƒ ƚƪ ƒƨƥ ƚǒ[illegible]ýUk || !Ʀ ydž. ĆĂƨ|dǰĂ

ƚ ƒƨ[illegible]Ʈ dž ƧƮ Ǵ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ ý|z!ƒ L[illegible]ýzɳk LƊýĂǴk

KǪ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5 ýĂ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5Ă Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ

ƒƦù Nj. . Nǰz[illegible]dž ơ[illegible] ƻ ƥĂdŽǂŏ. ƧƮ z[illegible] Ǥ Üƒ

Ƨù ǂ5dž ƥù ɳŏ Ŏ[illegible] Ü[illegible] Nǰ[illegible]ĂdŽ[illegible] ýƮ [illegible]Ü ƻ ƥĂdž

Ƨǂ5dž L[illegible]ÜL[illegible]Ădž[illegible]Ă D[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]Nj[illegible]Ʈ PT Ŏ5ƥơĂ ƥĂ [illegible]j

ƥƒĂƨ ƥù ơD[illegible] Ƨh[illegible]!ƒ N[illegible]ŏ[illegible] Nǰ Üyuư [illegible]Ă

L[illegible]Ǵ[illegible] ƥù ơDKù ƥĂƒ Σ [illegible]Ŏ5Ă ƧƮ Ǵ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ

. L[illegible]Ʈ Ǵ[illegible] Ɣ Ƨz!ƒ

Ɣ Ŏ[illegible]ƒĂ lĂƨdŽ[illegible] ơ y[illegible]dŽ[illegible] ƚ [illegible]!ƒ ƥ[illegible]ýƒ[illegible] -

ĭ Ƨùǂ5ƒ YĂƨTdž ĭ !ƍ ƾ Ƨ[illegible] Ƨh[illegible]!ƒ ƥ[illegible] ƥ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]k

Nǰ[illegible] ù D[illegible]ǴŽĂNǰ Ü ƒƨ[illegible] lǤƒƨ|! [illegible]ĂƨTdŽĂNǰ y[illegible]!ƒ

ƒƦù NjŎù 5 D[illegible] Ă Lǰ[illegible]ĭ !ƍ (ýPƒ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]Ǥƒƨ|!ƒ) Ư z[illegible]

[illegible]LĂ[illegible]k ƻ [illegible]Ă YĂƨTdž

L[illegible]dž[illegible]ƒ Ƨƥ – Ƨdž[illegible]ƒ ƚ|[illegible]ơ Ŏ5 K!Ă[illegible] ƥ! :Ŏ[illegible] . ƥ *

KƒĂù[illegible] Ŏù L[illegible] Ŏ5 LÜ YƧ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]LƊ-

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂù ďɖžƒ Dǎž Džƒ Ă Üŵôṅ ʢŖƒ ÜŚȡ !ƒ ÜNʝƒ Ü ǂ ďɷ !ƒ ÜĿʗ2|!ƒ
ǂ ďĢǹ Ŀǘƒ DǍžƒ Ă ÜKĜɽ Ĝƨ!ƒĂ CĜdǂ!ƒĂ ǂzďKŪĜ ǂ5ȡ !ƒ
ljŖNjK'S|Ŗ ƒ 2 ǂĂ .ơƒ ..ơɸŖƒ ÜďƩɜ!ƒ Üɣɸǘƒ Üʓ DĞž
ǑùŖƒĂ DžŽǗƒ lɛmjDNjƒĂk K!ƒɛ ĜŽǑŖƒ ǑNjĜǖ Džž
Ǒù5ơďĜTdž ĜmjDžŽǑùŖƒĂ Σ Sƒdž Ǒ5ɣǔƱ!ƒ ĜDǒ
.ɸɳĜdž

DǍž Džž ljŖNjĿdžĂɸĂ ɣŖǂ ǐ Ŗƒ ǂ ƒSŖƒ Ŀǥ ĿŖɣ ýĂɸD
SĜďŖĜǚ dž ǒǐ Ŗƒ ĂNĂ ɸơƒĂ SĜǂ ďĜǰƒ Ǒ5 NɖŽɣ Dž
ɸù Ŀž NǰǵƒĂ Üɸz!ƒ DŽǑ5ǂ ďzTǕƒ :Ʊ5Ĝdž Ǒdž Ǘƒ
Ŀǥ.ơƒ ..ǂ5ĂSzdž ĿSǂƒ ĿSǒ !ƒ ɣŖǂĂ ÜǑz5Ĝ!ƒ ĂDǑǥ!ƒ
ǂ!Ăɸƒ SĜĂNĂ S|Ŗ ƒ ɸDǂ!ƒ ĜƒSk ĿdžɸơƒĂ ƒSĜk || ĜNj
KƒSĜďŖƒ ýùǂ Ʊ 5ùŖĂ S|Ŗ k ĿDǂ!ĂɸDǗ Ŀǂ ĿDɸzɦ
.ǂ!ɛŖzdž Üzď!ƒ ÜĿƒĂP!ƒ ýɣdž ư SĜdž ǎ SPǕƒ ǂďǂ5ƒ
ýƒȡ !ƒ ɵSƱ ĿdžǗ ĿǂĂ ..ǑdžDžǑŖƒ ĿSĂ !ƒ KĿǂ ljŖNj
ǂùdžDɸŖĂ ǂ!Ăɸƒ ɸŖ ĿɸDdž ǂơDŽdžĿdžýNj:Ǒ!Ŗƒ
ĿdžǗ DžĂɸ ýĜ!ƒ Ŀǂ Ĝž ǂ!Ăɸƒ ǂ ƒSŖ NǒĂSŖƒĂ Dǂǒ!ƒ
ɵĂS ĜǂŖǐ ù!ɡɣSùɸDǂ ƒSùk Sǂ5ÜPƈ Dǂk ǂ!ĂĜdž
.ɭĂ|5dž ĜĂ|ơ ŖPDĿdžǂdžk ǐ Ŗơ Σ Ĝƒ ɸž ǂư SĜdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɣǍù ĐƿŽ ù!ǫ ĐǆǞ Ǘƒ ýǍơƙŏ Ї ƙơ Ǚƒ ĐǮǺƞNjơ ĐŐǺ!ƒ LJdž
ǸǇǂƧƘ LJ ĿĐýƥù hɟƿǴǍ ǂǒǮŽǍ ƱǴ LJ̌ !ǫ Ǚƥƞ LJdž Ʃ Ǵƒ
Ǒù 5Ǎ ƧƑǴT!ƒǍ Kƒƥǵƒ Ǒ5 Ǘǫ ƧnƿǒǗ ɣǍĐƿŽǑ5 ǴǰƘƤdž
ǑƵǴ dǯƞǗƒ ƨǂƧdž ƖƧǒǂ LJǴơĐǑ5 ĐƿƤk ǑƘƒ Ɲơ!ƒ ĐǰǍdž
.ƜǴĐŽ
ǂù ǒĐƏŽǑù LJǰƦ Ǒ5Ǎ Đǯ!ƒ ǑdžǞ Ǘƒ ǂ ƒƧƘƒ ƒƧƥĐǑLJǥ
Ǒù LJǰdžƩ ǒù! ǑdŽǓǑdŽǴƿŽdǍ .ǂƙdǮ !ƒ ǂǒĐŽ̈ƒ Ǚdǰ
ǴLJ ĐƿǂƼǴǍƒ Ǒ5 ýǒǍǓ!ƒ ƳǴƥ ǴƥƑǗ ǴǔǍ ǙƘǂ!ƒǍ ƖǴƧ|!ƒ
Ʃ ǒù! Ǚù dǰ Ǒ5 ǤǴǮ ǰƥ Ʃ ǴĐŽ ĐǙ dǰ ƧǸǴǯ! ɣƘǂĐ
Ǒù 5Ǎ ɣù ƘǂĐǙǒƧƹ ǍĐǂǒdžǮ ǫKLJǴ ǤǍǮ Ǚǰƛdžǂǒƿǆ!
LJƥĐŽdžǍù ĐǒLJĐLJǍƥù ǒƧǒ LJƥù !ƒ Ʃ ǴLJ!ƒ ǤǓǴNjǑLJǰƦ
ǂù!ƒƥƶ!ƒ ǸǴƥǍǮ ƙyǒƞdžǑ5ƫ ǒƶ!ƒ Ї ĐƵŽLJƥƥǴǙLJƥĐƦdǍ
ĐƿǍƥŽǑ5Ÿƒ ƧnƿǒǴƥǰ Ǘǫ LJƥĐǯdžĐǴŽýơ Ǘ .ǂǒƧơ!ƒǍ
ĐƿƥǒǮ ǍùǸǍ ǤƧù|ƥĐǒùǮ ŸǴ5.Đǰƶ Ʃ ǒǍ Đƿ!ǤǮ !
Ǘǥ..ĐƥƶǯƘƒǍ ƖƥơǍƒ Ї ĐƵǍǂǒƧơ!ƒǍ ƨƤ!ƒ Ї ĐƵŽýǍǮ ơĐŽ
ǙLJǴƙùǮ Ǘƒ Ƶ ǍƧùƲ Ǒ5ĐƿƑǗ LJƥƒ ýƺƦ Ʀ ǂƱĐǰ LJƱ5
Ǵư Ƨ!ƒǍ ƧùǮ !ƒ KǗǍdž5ǍǮ ƙdž Ư ƶhǎƥ yǒTkǂ ǒơ
ĐǆĐǒŽ5Ƨ|ƥƒ ǎƧk ǴýnƱ..ơƒ ..Ƶ ǍƤ!ƒǍ ƥǸƥ!ƒǍ ǂƵǴƒǍ

ýÀù|ŏ[illegible]ƒ Lǰ[illegible]ǥ[illegible] [illegible]5Ĭ Lǯƒ ýNǰ[illegible]

ýǘ[illegible]ù ơǗƒ [illegible] LǰǛ[illegible] LǰÖù 5 LǰƟLǰ . [illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible]

ƻ ùǂ[illegible]5ÜK[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ü[illegible] !ƒÀ ƚ[illegible]ƒÀ ƻ [illegible]ƒÀ ƻ ÀP!ƒÀ

ýùǀ[illegible]ƻ ùǂ [illegible]ù Ƶ[illegible]ƒÀ ƻ ÀƮ [illegible]ƒÀ [illegible] !ƒ Ĭ !ǥ Σ [illegible]ƒ ÀƵ[illegible]D

[illegible]Ǜ Lǰ[illegible]ù ǒ[illegible]D Ö[illegible] Ɣ [illegible]ƒÀ Ɣ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ŏ ýd[illegible]ƞ dǒ

Ĭ ù [illegible] ǥ[illegible] Ĭ !ǥ ƚ[illegible] ýÀơ[illegible] Üƻ ÀƮ [illegible]ƒ

Lǰ[illegible]ŏ ýd[illegible]ƞ dƶ [illegible]À ƚ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ [illegible] dǂ LƷ Y[illegible]ƒÀ ƽ À|ơ!ƒ

. ơ!ƒ . . ƚ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ʈ dǲ[illegible]ơÀ ýd[illegible]ƒ

ƚƶ[illegible]ù T!ƒ ƽ ùǒ[illegible]K ƚ!ǂ[illegible]Ʈ dǂ ù [illegible]ƽ [illegible] ǦÖT!ƒ Σ ǥ[illegible]ǰ

Lǰ[illegible]K LǰDý[illegible]ƽ À|ơ!ƒ LƷ [illegible] K[illegible]ƚƶ[illegible]T!ƒ Lǥ . . ƚ[illegible]Ʈ Ǘƒ

[illegible]Ƶ[illegible] [illegible] Ǘǥ [illegible]ơ ǗÀ Lǰ[illegible] [illegible]ƞÀŏ ǘ5 ÜK [illegible]ƒÀ [illegible]ƒ

Ư [illegible]ùƶ!ƒ LǰùƵÀ ý[illegible] dǂ LǰùƵÀ ýù|ƶ!ƒ LǰùƵÀ Σ ǥ[illegible]ƒ LƷ

Lǰù[illegible]!À ÜLǰ[illegible]|!ƒ ýƞ[illegible]Lǰ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ yuƴ Àŏ [illegible]ơ!ƒ . . ƻ [illegible]T!ƒÀ

ƽ ùǒ[illegible]5Ö[illegible] Ü[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ýƞ[illegible]Lǰ[illegible]ƴ À ƚƶ[illegible]T!ƒÀ Lǰ[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ŏ ƽ ơ ƚ[illegible]Nǰ Lǰ[illegible]Ư ƶ[illegible]ŎƼ ƚ[illegible]Ʈ Ǘƒ ƚƶ[illegible]T!ƒ

ýù[illegible]!ƒÀ Σ [illegible]ƒ ƻ ǒ[illegible]K ÀNǰƚƶ[illegible]T!ƒ Lǰ[illegible]ƻ [illegible]!ƒ Σ [illegible]

ǎ Àù[illegible] ƚƶ[illegible]T!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible]ƞÀŏ Ǘ N[illegible]À Ü[illegible]ƒ . . D[illegible]!ƒÀ [illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]À

[illegible] Ǘƒ Lǰ[illegible]ƴ ŏ || ![illegible] . Ɣ [illegible]Ǘƒ À [illegible]!ƒÀ [illegible] ƶ!ƒÀ ƚ[illegible]T!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫŏŏĂ!ƒ ĂD ɫŏƒƨhŏŏƒĂD ɫŏ ǂƨĞĚƶ ŎƼ ýĂDŽ ĿƵ ĞŏhɣƧʓƒ

Üŭ u ư nǉƒ ǀĞĞɫǂƨo dž ĞĂ ǀĂƥ Dŭ Űƒ Lǥ.ɫŏĂƒ ĂD

DŭŭʅϱΣ ŏu! ŬŎǀɸơ!ƒ Dŭ Űƒ Üʓư Ʀ dƶ ɣĂƶT!ƒ Dŭ ϱ

.Lĵŏ DžƶýƒĂ DŎNǴĂ ǴƨdǮƒĂ LĵŎŰʅ !ƒĂ ǁ ĂDŽ

ɫùŎĂŏ!ƒ ǀĞƶϱĬ !ϱÜ!Ǵ Űƒ Ĭ !ϱƨ ƥŋŏ ŎƶĂƧTdžLƥ

Lǌ džƧù dƶ ǀƦù Nǌ K'ħƨĸƒ ĞħƧ ŎƘƒ ..ɫŏŰʅ Űƒ ɫǂƨơDŽ

Ƨùơ LĞʅ LŰƒ Lǥ ýĂù ǀŏ ǀħƨ ƥŏdž ĿDŎŏʅ Üƒƨ ƘƶŰƒ

ƧŏP!ƒ Lĵƨŏŏƙƒ Ĭ DŽƧƥǴ NĵDŽĂ ÜĂʅ dĂ ƥŏƨŏ ĞžĞPŏĂ

ÜƧù ĂǂDĐɳŏ LĴ ýĂĞŏ Dǂƥơ Lǂ! ŬŎŏǀƒĂ Lʅ o!ƒĂ ƧT!ƒĂ

Ư ƧŰƒ Ƨù ŏƨoƙ NǌǉƦ ŎƼĂ ɫŏŏʅ Űƒ ǀƥǌƶ!ƒ ƧĂʅ ƙ ƥŏƶŏ LĴ

Ĭ ù DŽĞĞư ǀ!ƒĂ ɫù ŏƶĞƶɳŰƒ ɫ!ƒƥƶ!ƒ ƽ ɸoƙĂ ɫdǮƒ ƥŏơĂƙĂ

ĞħƧĂ . Σ Ğƒ ɣʓǯĞŰʅ ϱƥŏƧDŎLǥ..ơǉƒ ..Ƨɳǉ!ƒĂ ƥƒƦ Űƒ

ɫùƑdžɦƥK'TƵ ĂĂ ÜƧPƈǴŏT K'ĐŽǈ ɫƑdžƥƶhK'TƵ Ă

Ŏù!ƒƨʓ!ƒ Ƨùʅ Ƶ ŎƼK'TƵ ĂĂ ÜƧPƈǴŏT Ğŏ ŎDK'ĐŽǈ

DĂŭ DŽĞĞŏơϱɣƘDŰ LŰƒ ŎLǂ! ÜLĵƥƒ DĂDŽĞĞŏϱK'ħǂ!

DĂŭ DŽĬ !ϱɫɳĞħɫdǮƒ LŰ ÝĞƥƒ DĂDŽĞĞŏϱɣƘDŰ Lĵƥƒ

.ơù!ƒ..ɫŏǂʅ Ƶ ǀƨɳǉĬĂ ɫƶƒƨƨĂ ǀƨĞƙĂ ɫƵĞǉ Ĭ !ϱ..Ğǥ

ýùҬ ʒǥğŰ ł ùŏŏŀuǰŏĢĞLĿĵĂ ł ƒƧĸƒ Ŀþŵźǫ ĂNjŎŹĂƧTdžĻǥ

.ɣƧʓ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫɣƧŋǰĂ Ňǰŕ ĞdžĻŽ ŇƒƧKŤƧ|ŏĂŇĵ LĻĢLŰǰƒ

ĭ Ʀƒ ŎĿǪĵƒ þźŀļþ ĞdžŎŹĂƧTdžŎƼýĂǕƒ þźŀļþ ĂNj||!Ʀ

łùῆ ƒƧþ Ăù ŇĵKƒĂĿǰ ƧTŽ Ŏuŕ |ĿǩLĴDýŀþĿĴŢþĥDLĴDĂŋƧD

ĿĵĂơLĴĢůž ŏŇĵŽƒƧƦț ƧĢƼɣƧʓ!ƒ LĴDĢdžĢǮ ŇĵŏžŋơĸĂ ɣƧʓ!ƒ

LĵùdžĐŀĵŘŽț dž ɣƧʓ!ƒ LĵdžŎǥĂdžĻĴDĢdžĢǮ ŰŇĵǰžýŋĿĵĴLĵĿĿĵ

Ʀ̀ùŏŏĐŘŽĢĿĻĴĂ ĭ þŀǕƒ Σ ƧþdžŽ Ňĵǥ.ƦĘ Ǖƒ LĵdžŏŏĐŘŽƻ þĂdž

ŎĸăŏłþƧŎƦț dž ŎĿƒĂǖ! ĢĥŮƼƻ ƧŽDLĴDKþƧDLĴĦƼŰ þŀǕƒ

ɣƧùʓ!ƒ ĿĢĢĸǥýþùźdžĻĵĞ ƒƦǫĢőT ĐŘŽĎŰ ĢĦĵĂ .ŇĵdžĐŘŽ

Ňĵŀɟ ĞĐĵŽK!ĂĞ ĞdžǰĦ Ŏłŭŋŗƒ ƒ ýþźdžĻĵdžŎĂłŀɣƧț D

ĞdžŎĿþŢț ŏĂ ǪŇǖ ĿĴƒƧĂ ĭ ƧŋŢĂ ƧƒƧdžŘĢůĂŋʒƒ ýŀ ĸŘ ƼǕ

ɣƧʓ!ƒ Đǰŏĸ LĵƦǫþŏƧD łŏƧĢ ơ!ƒ łơþŢ !ĢůLĵĂŏƧʓ!ƒ ŇĵŢžŏ

LĵùdžŽ ôu! ĐŘŽLĴDýŏŎƦț DĢĦƼ.łŏžŏŬ!ƒ ĿĵþĂþơ ĭ !ǫĿĵþƧĂ

ĿŎùῆ ʒĻLĵdžĐŘŽþþŰɟ ƧT!ƒ LĵdžĐŘŽþþŰƧĂƧu !ĢůɣƧʓ!ƒ

ŎùŀƧʓ!ƒ ơþƧĢĸƒ łùŀĘ þùŏŽDLĴDþŏƧDŰơĿƒ ..ŎźǰĂ Lĵdž

LĵùdžŢĘț ƒ ŇĴĴŎŏơҬ ŰŏŏžŘŽ KƒƧĢ ơ!ƒ ă þơǫ ĿƧĢŏžĢů

ł ƒƧùĸƒĂ LĢĢĿĵŏƒĂ ƧҬ dž Σ ƧĢŜ LĵŢ !ƒĂ þĿŋĵƒ ɣƧĢĸ

ŇĵʒĻĵƧŀŏžƒĂ ŇĵʒĻĵ !ǫŇĵþLĵ ||!Ʀý‡ ł ƧĂ Ňĵǰ! ŰŎdžŽț Űƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ďŵŭηơǩ LJłłu 5 Ŏ:ĢĢĞĂ Ü ŏŜTł!ţĵ YĢĞĐƗ Ʌŭ ʎ ý‡Tŏ LJŏŢ !ʄĂ
ý‡ùTh ǂŏŜTł!ţĵ σηŏŜĢƗ ƗĸĢǂ ŀţĢźĢĂ ƽ ƧT!ʄ ƻ ĢĸǂʄĂ ɣ Ƨʒ!ʄ
ŎƱźŏ ʄp ĢĞŏ Ü ŏŜĂŰʄ Ɨ ŏ‡Ƨdʒ Ĭ ĐŽŎu |ŏƗ ŏơhƻ Ţ Ldž
ĢĹLĵĵ. ʄùŭ ʄŋ LĴdž ŏŭŽŢ Űʄ Ɨ ŏ‡Ƨdʒ ŀţĂƵ ĂŃĂ ƧPc ŭ ʄơhƲ
ŬĂ Ʊŏû Ţ Ăʄ ƧŢ ʒ!ʄ Ŏ5K Lǂj ĢĂŽ ÜŎŢ Ăʄ ƧŢ ʒ!ʄ Ŏ5KŢ !
Ŭ Ƨù ηnlʄ Ƨù TƵ Σ dŏ!ʄ LĴ|!ʄ Ŏ5ĢĴ ýhƲƗ ʄơ!ʄ ƧŢ ʒ!ʄ
ʄùp Ɨ ŏĢʄ LĴĂƧp Ɨ ʒŭ!ʄ Lǂ!Ă Üu nlʄ LĴdž LĴĂƧp Ɨ ʒŭ Ŏdž
LĴu dž Ɨ ʎĢʄ LĴĂƧp Ɨ ʒŭ!ʄ LĴĂǂk ʄp Lǂ!Ă Üu nlʄ ʄdž pĂk
(LĴŏù Tʒ!ʄĂ ŎLĢʄ LĴ|!ʄ Ĭ ĸơ ĭ Ƨηnlʄ ƧTƵ Σ dŏ!ʄ LĴ|!ʄ
. ŀţơ ʄŋ Ɨ u nlĵ Ɨ ʄơhƲ
Ɨù ʄơhƲ ĢĹnlǂĂ ɣ Ƨʒ!ʄ Ďŵŭơk Đǂ ĂĢdŽĂ ʄhơ: ýʄŢ -
Ĭ dž Ţ ŏ ĢĹ dž ù ĸĢdŽ Ŏ5 (ɣ ʄƧʒ Ţ ŬĢƲ Ģʄ ŏŢ k Lǂ dž Ɨ ŏĐŽ
ĐŽĢĹ ƱŰʄ ʄŔNjLĴdž lĵŔNjĐǂ ĂĢdž |k ýNj. (ƽ ʄƧTŔ ŬĢƲ
ƽ Ƨù T!ʄ Ĭ ù ĐŽŎĢĹ ĸLĵʄĂ ɣ Ƨʒ!ʄ LĴƵ YĢ|Lĵʄ Ɨ !ĂĢdž ĢĐ
lĵŔù NjƱŏŜĂ Ü ŏŜʄ Ɨ Ldž lʄ ă Ăʄ Ƶ Ldž Kʄŕʄ LĴŢ ơk ƻ ʄnlƲ
ĢĹnlj ƧŠŏ ĭ ƧĢ ơ ŎηŏʄƧŔ ʄ ƽ dŽĂ ýĂŢ ŢĂ ƧĂŔηhKʄŔʄ
ŀƧŢ ʒ!ʄ KĢʄơk Ɨ njʄĂdžĢĵdžŔŽŔʄ Ɨ ƵĢdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lỳu dẑĞí nǰǒbẑǒ ƨĂù Ţ ƙ Üǂzǒǩ ŨDŽ ǤP!ƒ ǤŇƿĂŢ ƙ Ǥĺj LĂǂǒ

LǦ Lǘj! K|DPĂ Ÿƒ yĿŢ LǰẑĚj ǂ ƞuLǤǂzǒǩŨ!ƒ LǕ Yǂ ĂŒǰŽ

ǤǐdẑǗ ǂ Lỳu dĂ DǰĂz!ƒ LǰẑǦǰbẑǒĂ ǤǰẑĶoǒ LŢ ŇǰŽĬ Ƙƒ

ǂù DŽdǰ Lǰh ǰ Lǰƙ ýĂǰD. ǤŇƿŇĂ ƞĂ ǂ dẑ!ƒ ǤƙǰĂŢ ! ĈŐŢ ǒ

ǑŽĂu Ădǰ Ƨǒ ǯŒDŽŢ Ţ Ƥdẑ LĂǂƦ ǑŽĂƧ Tdẑ ǰ dẑ ƧǒPǕƒ

Lǥ.. ƨù Ţ z!ƒ ýǂǤdǯǂ ǐ ƨǤǒzƒ Ǒ5 Ǥu ƒĂ Dǒǂ!ƒ LǰƧ|DŽ

ǑŨzǒ LŢ ýĂǤǒ ǤPǒƧƙ ǤǒzǤǩƒ ǤǰǒDǤ ǯ LĂǂǑ ǐ Ƨǒ ǯƙ

ǂǒǒŢ Ǘƒ ǂǒ ƞĂ ĂǒǰǕƒ ǂǰh ĂD ǂǒǒŢ ǫ ǂ ǒƧU LjLǰǒdǰ Ƨǰ

.Dǒǂ!ƒ LǰƧ|!ƒ Ǒ5 UǤǕƒ ýǒǒŽ LǰẑǰǗ Ũƒj

Ǒù Ƙƒ Dǂu DǰŽýĂơ LĂǂǑ ƧǒPǕƒ ýƒŢ !ƒ :ýƒŢ -

(Ǒdẑù Ţ Ǘƒ ƧǤǒƒ) ǑŇĂ K ǯĂƙĂ Ǥǰǰǰoƒ Ă ƒǰz Dǒǰ Ţ D

Ħ ƙdĂ ƽ ǒƧŨ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǰǰz DLǰ dǯŇĂ ǑŇjLǰD

Dẑ ǑLĂǂ ƒƞ ǑLǰơDǰ5 Ƨdǰ ǂ|ǰơ Ǒ5:Ǒǰơ .ƿ*

ǐ ù DŽǑŢ Ƨơ Lǰ ǰĂ Üà ƧPǕƒ ǰǰzǕƒ ƧǰŢ ǫ Lǰ dẑ ǂdŽD

ǐ ƨĂù ƛ Ǒdẑù Ţ ǫƨǂ5ǂǰh LǗzǫ Lǰdẑ ýPǰǒ ýĂǕƒ ǰz!ƒ

ă Ăƙù Ţ dẑ DŽŨ|5 Σ ǒ ǑŢ Ǥ !ƒ DǒŢ ǗǤǗ ƧǤ ơ Ǒdǰƙ

ǂù ǂƧơ!ƒ ă Ăƙù Ţ dẑ ù DŽǤ ǒDLǂ!Ă ýǒĂŨ!ƒ ǑdŽǂ ơǂǰ

ýǤơ LǤŢ ! ĂDƧhǰǰ ĂŇj(Ǒdẑ Ţ Ǘƒ ƧǤǒƒ)Ă .ǂ ǒǒŇǰǂ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]
* [illegible]
[illegible]
* [illegible]
* [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ư ƨù5ƽ ù ǒƨƱ LǇ ǁ!Ʀ ǑƼǂǜ ǫǆ !ƒ ǂƱǬǯ ǂǒǈǆƒ ǂƱǬǯ

ǆoƒĂƒ Ǒǭ ǫǆ !ƒ ǂƙǖ!Ǥ Üƒƒǅ ǫǆǯǂ ƨǒǂƙĂ Üǆoƒ Ăƒ ƨǒ ƽƙƒ

Ǒù5ǂ ù ǅǒǯǆǯ ƨǂƽƒ ǂǆǯǅ Ɣ ǹ ǫǆǯǆoƒĂƒ Ǒǈǆƒ ƨǒ ƽƙƒĂ

.ƨƒĂo!ƒ Ɣ ǫǆ Ă ƻ ƨƱ!ƒ ǂǆǫǆǅ

ĂǅǂùǆǄ!ƒ ǂǒǆǂ!ƒ ǫǆǆ ǑƼǂ ǆǯÜƒ ƨǇǆ ǆǑǈǫǆ*

ǂ ǭ ǫƤ!ƒ

ǆǒƨƙƒ Ɣ ǫǆ ǑƼǂǆǄ!ƒ ǫǆǆ ǑƼǂ ǆǯÜƒ ǀǈǈƨǈk*

ýùǆǯǫǆýùǆĂƒ ýǆǯýǆǄƙ ǈǆǄ ǫǆǯÜý|ǯ!ƒ ǈǫǆ LǇ ǈƙǆƒ

Ɣ hùǭ ǫǆǯ| ĂǅǯĂǅýǆǯǅ ǆǒƨk LĂǆ Kǘùư ǯ!ǫĂ ǐ Ăǆǒƒ

ǅǆǒù ǭ ƒĂ Kǘù ǭ ƒĂǆǇ Ǒù5ǂǭ ǫƤ!ƒ ǫǆǆ Ǒ5 ǐ ư Ăƽƒ

Ɣ ǫǆ ǑƼĂ ÜǅĂƨǆǇ ǆǯƒĂ ǅǆǯ ǅǯ ǑƼĂ ýƨǫǆǆǯǫ !ƒ

ǅǒǯ Ǒù5ǫ ư ǒǅýù ƛǆǫǆǯ.ǂǆǄ!ƒ ǫǆǆ Ǒ5ƱǒƱPƙƒ

ýƛǆǇ Ǌǈ Ɣ ƨư ǒ Ǒƨǯ!ƒ ǫǆǭ ǑǭǅǐkǑ Lǆǯǫǆ Σ ǫoÜƒ

ĂǅǅǫǒÜƒ ĂǅKǫǫǭ !ƒ ǫǆǆ Ǒ5ƽ ƨƙǘ5.ýƒǫ !ƒ LǫǯǅŽ

ǑƼǂǆƒ ǅǯ ǫǯ ƻ ƨǯ ǆ! ÜKƒĂǭ!ƒ ĂǅƨĂnǭ!ƒ ĂǅýǒǫÜƒ

– ǀƨǫǀǆǆ Ǒƙǂ LĂ Kƒƨǫ!ƒ Kǫǫǭ ǆǆǆoƙ ǅǯĂ ÜǆǯƒĂǆǇ

Lǆuhƨù ǒǆƙƒ ǅǯĂ ÜǯĂǆǆǆǆoƙ LĂǆ – ǁǒǯǅKĂǅǐ |ǆǅ

ýùǆǯĂ Üýǆǯ LǈƴLĂ ǑǒƦ ǈǆÜoƒƨ!ƒ KǫĂǅĂ ýǆǯƒ KǫĂǅ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂĥDL§ ĝ¦5.ǘǒĐǮƨLĪĮ.Ƨǂhǒ'ŎhǕ ýĂ|ǒĂ ǗǚǒĐǮƨƧƒ :Ƨdǯ
ƧĂǂDƧdǯ L§ĂǗ ǗǴƒĂ'ƒ ɣǤơ Ĭ ĐŽŽƧǂ5ǴǤǴǤ Ŗƒ ƧĂǂDƧǂhɔ
.ŎŽƧùT ƻ ƿĂdǯǴŽǰǂĂ ǗƧǂ5ƒ ɣǤơ Ĭ ĐŽǮǴƒĂ'ǴǤǴǤ Ŗƒ
K'ǴǤǴŖǕƒ Lǰhƻ ǘP LǰdǯǴǕƒ |ǰŖNjǴǤǴơ Ŏ5ƚ ǰơǒǴdǯĂNǰ
Ƨǂ5ǴhƽùT !Dǐ ù!ĂǕƒ ǗǂƒƧŖTǕƒ K'ǴǤǴŖǕƒĂ ƚǒdǯ Ǖƒ
ǗƚĂdǰ ƒŖNjǴǂƧk Ǔơ!ƒ ǠĂ ! Ǵǂǰ Ă .ǴǰĂ'Ǵƽ T !Dƚ ǒǴƒĂ
ƽ ƧǂŖ :ƚǒɳǴƒ ƚƿƧ5ƒ ƚ ǰơ Ĭ ĐŽǮǴǰƧPƈ ǗƚĂdǰǴǰPĐĂ
Ǘƿù ơƒĂ ǕǫǗƧǴLƒ Ŏ5ǴǂǯǗƿƧ5Lǰ Ă ƚ ǘλĬ ĐŽǮŎǴdǯ
ýǂ ƧǒǂkŎ5|| !Ŗ Ĭ ĐŽǴǰdǯƒĂ ǗŎhơT ĐĂ ǴǰNjĐŽǴdǯŎNǰ
ƚùdǰǰƒ ƚǑĐǯ ï Ɒ ĂNjǰơƒĂ ï Ɒ Lǯ YǴ5ǰƒĂ K'ƒǰǴɳǕƒ
.ƚdǯǂơ!ƒ ï Ɒ Ǘǒ Ǵ !ƒĂ

ƚƧƧơŖƒ ƚɳƧǰ Ĭ !ǫǴĂŎŎhƧƶ!ƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ ýT Ă ýNj*
ǴLǰƧk Ŏ5ŎdǯǕƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ YǴŖ ƒ ĝ¦5.Đǯǰ'Ǖ!Ǵ*
ƿùLǯ ƚT ǴƤ ǗƧƧơŖƒ K'ǴƧƿ Ĭ T ƿDĬ ĐŽǮT ơǒ LĮDǴ!ƒ
ƿùǒĂŖƒ ŎĮŽDŎ5Dǯ Ǖƒ Ŏ5ƧƒƧơǕƒ LĂƧǂ5dǯ Ǘ!ƨƙdǯ
ƧNǴǗdǯùǂ Ĭ ùĐŽŎƨ|ǒLĮNjLŖƒ YǴŖ ƒ ĝ¦5.ýƿƶ!ƒĂ
.DĂǒƒ ǴLǰĐŽŎ5LǰǤ K'!ƒƨ ǴdǯŎŖƒ ƪ ǒPTŖƒĂ NǰTŖƒ
ƪ PTLǰǴĮǴǯ.|ǴǕƒĂ ýǴdǯƒ ɣƧƨ hǕǫƧǂ5LĵǕ Lǰƿ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂǒǚǉǙ Ǘƒ ǂǛ ǤǥǮŎ5ŎǕǖ|ž!ƒ ǀǦǨǗƒ ǂǒǤ ǩ ǊǉǨǦǚ*

ǅ2 ǠǂĂ

ƥǭhǒ ƧηnǀƒΣ ǳǷ!ƒ ȽǷ|!ƒ Ŏ5ǂǒǤ Ǩƒ ǀǨNjǨdžǭǫ! *

ǯ ù ƱǀǤǰ ǦǖǭǓ ǀ ù ǅǮǍ ǂǒǅǭƒ ǄǍǭǰǍǏǀ ǅǮǍ!ƒƨ ž!ƒ ǄǍǭηNj

ǈǰǈ ǦǏǍNj Ǜǂǒ ǅǮǄǍǭǰǍ 2 ĂǤ Ǩƒ ǀ !ǫ ǀǍǭƒĂ Ǜǂ ǤǥĂ

ƥù ž hǂǒǭ ž ù ƬǗƒ Kƥ ǦƭǓ ǈǅ Ǧ ǒǅ ƥơ Ǧǭ .ǈǗƒ ǀ ǩơ Ǥ5

2 ĂǤ Ǩƒ ǦǷĂ5ǕǂĂǩdž ǅǦǂǒǦ ǈŎ5ǂ!ƨǩdž ǀ ǅǮǍǦơ |!ƒ

ǀ ǩơ ǂǒǫƒ ǦǤǦdžŎ5Ă ǂǒĂƒ ǦǨǦơ Ŏ5ƒǦĂ ǂǒ žƬǗƒĂ

.ý žǤ ǈǦĂ ýĂ|ǈǦǏ ǅǮǍǦǨơ Ŏ5ǦǷ!ƒ ƠǤǅǀ ǩơ ǛǈǗƒ

Kƥ ù ηĂ ƥ ù |5 ǅǅǭ Ǩƒ ƥǦǈǗƒ ǀ ǅǮǍǄǍ ǒǦǭǂ ǈǦ ǦǍ

ǈǨ ù NjŎ ù 5 Ŏǂ ƧǨƒĂ Ŏǂ ĂǅǭƧǤ ž!ƒ Ǩǰž ǈǦ !ƒ ǂƱǅǭ

Ŏ ù 5 ǅǅǭ Ǩƒ ƥǦǈǗǦ ǛǯǅǭƧ ǅǂǒǅǭǰ ƧǂǅǈǭǦǨƒ

.ǂǤǦ !ƒ Ŏ5ǦǗĂƒ Ă ǂ žǦ!ƒ ǀ !ǫ ǀ ƥǭǒ ǈƥƒ

ǈNhǖǰǭ ɣ Ǧ! ǂηǒǈŎǭǚ Ǘƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ Ŏ5ǂǭǗƒ ýNj*

ǅǂǒƧǂ5ƒ ǦǦơ |!ƒ ýĂǦǨŎ5Ŏ ǅǭǍ

ǦǒηĂǀĂǂǨƒĂ ǅǭǍ Ŏ ù ǩǅǭǍǦǗƒ ǀǨNjǀĂƧǈǦǰ*

ǗĂ ǩ ǫ! .ƧPƈ ǦǭǦ ǦǭýPǫǰ ǈǦƧơ ǈǦǦǰǭǂĂ

ǀĂƱP ǅǭǈǅ|ǫơ!ƒĂ .ǦǒƱǦǅǀ !ǫǂ5Ǧơ dž ƧĂƱǤǅǀ !ǫ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

. DĞ[illegible]dž[illegible]ƒ Ĭ !ǥ Σ ǒĂ ƻ D[illegible] Ŏ5 Ŏh[illegible]ƒ G[illegible]Ʈ ƵĂ Ǘ[illegible]ƒSĂƒ Ĭ !ǥ
S[illegible]Ŀ[illegible] ǂĂ Ƕ[illegible]ƴ G[illegible]Ŏ5ţ ǒŁ[illegible]Ǉǿ[illegible]Ǩ G[illegible] dž[illegible]Ŏ5S[illegible]Ŀ[illegible] ǂ5
Ƕ[illegible]ƒ Ʋ[illegible]Ǵ ţ ǒŁ[illegible]Ǉǿ[illegible]Ǩ ơ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5
D[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ G[illegible]Ŏ5Ł ư nǰ[illegible]K'ƒ[illegible]||G[illegible]K'L[illegible] ýNj*
Ƕ| !Ʀł ƅơ ƒ[illegible]Ă Ƕ[illegible]ƴ G[illegible]ǥ
ł ù ǒ[illegible] L[illegible]ƅ[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ϴŰ Ʈ Ǘƒ SƮ Ƶ ţ ǒŁ[illegible]Ǉǿ[illegible]L[illegible]*
. Ŏ[illegible]Ǯ [illegible]ǰ ƽ ǒ[illegible]Ʊ L[illegible] ɣ G[illegible]ƒ ƅ[illegible] L[illegible]ƅ[illegible]Ǯ D[illegible] L[illegible]Ă
ƅ[illegible]ù TSĂ [illegible]ù [illegible] ƅ[illegible]Ǯ Ŏ[illegible]Ǖ[illegible]Ă Ŏ[illegible] Ă[illegible]!ƒĂ Ŏ[illegible]ƒĂł!ƒ Ƕ[illegible]Ǯ
Ǖ[illegible]Ǘƒ [illegible]h ɣ ù Ʊ[illegible] ƅ[illegible]ù Ʈ Ă ý[illegible] ƅ[illegible]Ǯ G[illegible] S
ϴŰù Ʈ Ǘƒ Ƕ[illegible]Ǖ[illegible]ù ư nǰƒ SƮ Ƶ Ĭ D[illegible] ŎL[illegible]ƒ ϴŰ Ʈ Ǘ[illegible]
L[illegible]ǂ[illegible]Ĭ ù[illegible]ơ ƅ[illegible] L[illegible]Ă D[illegible]!ƒ S[illegible] ƽ[illegible] Ư[illegible]Ǘ ł!Ă[illegible]dž
ƱSù T L[illegible]ϴŰ Ʈ Ǘƒ . ł ư nǰƒ Ă[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ[illegible]ŽǕĂSP!ƒ
Ǖ[illegible]ƒ ϴŰ Ʈ Ǘƒ K'G[illegible]dž[illegible]ý[illegible] ƅ[illegible] L[illegible]Ǉǿ[illegible]Ǩ Ǖ ư nǰƒ
ƲƵĂƒ ă ƅ[illegible]Ű S[illegible]Ǖƒ ƅĂ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ G[illegible]Ű Ʈ ǥýƲ ƅ[illegible]5
Ĭ ù!ǥŎ[illegible]ƒ ϴŰ Ʈ Ǘƒ ýǒĂ[illegible] L[illegible]G[illegible]ž[illegible]ƒĂ ƅ[illegible]SǗƒĂ
||ĂD[illegible] Sù ǒ[illegible]ý[illegible]D[illegible]!ƒ S[illegible] ƽ[illegible] Ư[illegible]ǒ Sƞ ϴŰ Ʈ ǥ
D[illegible]Ł[illegible] D[illegible]SĂ[illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]D[illegible]ž[illegible]TƦƒ Ŏ5SƲ[illegible]ƒ Ư[illegible]Ă . Σ G[illegible]ƒ
Ĭ ù!ǥ[illegible]Ž[illegible]ù!ƒ ýǒĂ[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]ƒ ƠG[illegible] dž |ơǒ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ů ýNǞ ÞǑƞƧǍǕƒ ƚuƣ nǉƒ ƧƮ Ƶ KƒƨǤǉǰ [illegible] ǑNǰǤž*

ƧƧùơǨƒ ƚùƞƧþ Ĭ !ǫýƮ Ǉ ƙơ ƻ ǍƧƱ!ƒ Ʃ [illegible] ǉ [illegible] ǯ [illegible]

[illegible]

ƟǗƮ Ǘƒ Kƒƨƞ [illegible] ǕƒǑƞƧǍǕƒ ƚuƣ nǉƒ ƧƮ Ƶ ƚ ƧǍ ƥ! *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚùƣ nǉƒ ƧƮ Ƶ ƨ [illegible] ǆ! . ýǍǕƒ [illegible] Kƒ [illegible] ơ!ƒ ƚ [illegible]

Ư ù [illegible] ǍǗ [illegible] ǍƊ!ƒ Ĭ [illegible]

Ĭ ù [illegible] ǍǗ ǍƧǍ [illegible] Ư [illegible]

K [illegible] ǍǗ [illegible] Ʃ [illegible] ý|ž!ƒ

K [illegible] ýù [illegible] ƻ [illegible]

[illegible] ǍƊýùǒƞ [illegible] ǍǤ [illegible] Ǎ . [illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] ǉ [illegible] ǍǤ [illegible] ž

. [illegible]

ýù|ž!ƒ ƚù [illegible] Ƶ Ǒ5ǑNǰ [illegible]

[illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] ǍƮ ƙǍ

ĞıŋĉŠ ýĂù oƙŏ KŬĞšƫĵ LƗ ƧŏbƶƘ ƥƧŋdžŊĴĂ Üƞ Ğǭ !ƒ ŎƼ
Ŏù 5 LĵďŧƘ ý|ž!ƒ łǫŭ Ă LĴLĵŏ ŎƼ ƠĴƧƮ ƥƧŋdž !ǫƧǂǒƒ
ŬƔ ƧĞıŋƦƒ ýŏĐŽĂ yŋĂ!ƒ ýŏĐŽĂ KƒƧĂƮ Ʀƒ ýŏĐŽ ÜýŏĐŽƒ
ƠĞƮ dǂùPĐĐžĂ yŋĂ!ƒ LƗ ĞƒžƗƒĵ ŎƼ ĞƦĢ ďdž ĴĐǂž
Ŏù 5 ĂĐŎƼĞĂƒ ƠĞƒĵ lƥĢǫ ŎƼ ĢĂƮ ƧĞƂžŬƒ ŎƼ ƧŏŊĞǂƒ
ƥùƬƧ LĵùƕĂł!ƨƘdž LĵĢ || !ƦĂ ŬŎdžĂ!ƒ YĂƧƬdžłƩĞƮ
LĵùƵ UƆP ĭ Ʀƒ Ʃ ĐĴLĵŋ|| !ĞďžĵĢĂ ý|ž!ƒ ýŏĐŽ ŎƼ ƒĵĂƧ
ƔĞƱP!ƒ LĵƫdžLƗ lĵƧĂƥŋ ƆP ĭ Ʀƒ ƥĂƵƮ džLĵŋŸƒ ƥƶ
LĵĂďĐŽƮ dž lĵƧ ĞďžĵĦĂ ÜĐŽdž ƠĢ dĞłǵĵŋ ŎƼ ƒĵƒƧ
ƥƮ ĢďĂ ÜýƧƬƦƒ Ʃ ĢĐłơĐŽdĕÜĴ ơ Ÿƒ ƥƶ ĂŋĵĞĵơ
:Ʃ ùďĐ!ƒ KĞƧĂƧư !ƒ Ĭ ĐžłUƼĞdž ŎNjłǭ ĢŬƒ łžƧƬ!ƒ
.ýĞďžĂ Ư Ƨž!ƒĂ ÜĞơ!ƒĂ Üý|ž!ƒĂ Lĵďƒ
ł Ăƥùơ Ŏù 5ƧĂƥłƧùƮ dž łǭƮ ƤƬ!ƒ LĵĂłƦ ýŊ*
ĿĞƥŽŎƼĂĐłdžŬƒ
ƥƶƕĞďĐŽŽƧ|Ʀ ǒ ĐŽŊƦ łǒdžĂ!ƒ łǭƮ ƤƬ!ƒ ĐĂžǂdžLĵǫ*
Ĭ ďžǒĞďžĵĦýĂ!ƒ LłdžƵ|| !Ʀ ydžĂ .ŊĵĐŽƒ lƧĂƱP!ƒ Lĵdž
ĐĞdǂďơƘ ŎƼ ýĢƼƧĂƥ NJŎdžĂ!ƒ yĦĞ!ĢĂĐƔ žƬ!ƒ ƟĂƧƕ
LĵûƮ !ƒĂ ƧƮ dž ŎƼłǭ ĢĐłďž || ĞŊĵŭƛdž.ŎdžĂ!ƒ Ƨǂǒƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ďþŭ|Ŗƒ Lĵů Ƶ Ƨŏŷǌ ƓŋĂĺĂŧŖƓ.ł ĐŖŽďƻłďůĵĂƒ Ɠƒőʈ PT

lƧƼĂù!ƒ yùďŕŋďŽÒù5łƼƓĂĬ ĐŽŽƓĂƥhĎĂŷőĭ Ŗƒ ŎƵƓʈ !ƒ

łďǯĎÜŊŀďǯĎlƓĎĂhƧƶTŏ LĵŰƒ Ɣ ƨƺ!ƒ LƓ ƒŖƼÜĮ ŭnŖ ŰƒĂ

ƧùUŖƓĂ LĵĂƧʈ Ɠďƻłƪ ŭƽƒ ýĂ|őƓĭ ĐŽŎhƧĂÜƒ ŎƵĂĺƒ

Ĭ ùĐŽŽƥùčŧŖƒ ƓĵǎƧơÜƓÜ ƽƧT!ƒ Ɣ ĂƶT Lĵďƻƥŋ ƓƵĂ

ă ĂùƥĂ ŰĂďĭ ƧĂŧĎýƛďƵƓƵƓĂ ý|Ŗ ďƻĭ ƧƓơ!ƒ ŎƵĂĺƒ

.łďǁƺ!ƒ łďƒƧhďĵƵK Ɠ ĐƵ LĵďƻďŽƓ

Ĭ ùĐŽŽLĵĂù|ƪŏ LĵƧʈ Ɠďƻ LĵƧŧƽďƻ Đƶďƻ ĵĐł|ďơ!ƒ

Lĵûhŀ ĐŽƒ ƥŏƥơĂ ł ŏơK łďǯĎƓĵĐĬ ĐŽłďǯÜƒ ƭ ŏPTK

ƥǯ ýƛďƳ ƨƺďƻ Ŏ5lĂPÜƒ ýĂ|őƓƻĂĎƻƨƴ Ɠ!ƒĂ Ŏƴ Ɠďƻ

(łďǁƶ!ƒ łőʈ PT!ƒ Ĭ !ǫYĂŋƧ!ƒ) Ɣ ƒƧƶÜƒ Lĵhǚ ĂƧƶ!ƒ Ÿƒ

Ŏù5lĂùPÜƒ ýĂ|őƓƻĂĎ(Ɣ ƨƺ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫYĂŋƧ!ƒ) Ɣ ƒƧƪÜƒĂ

Ŏ5LĵƪŖƻĎŧĂ Σ ďĵƥĎýƛďƳƒƥŭƒĂ YƓŰƒ Lĵƽ ƧTďƻ

.ƓĐƵĎŀĂʈ K

lƧUL!ƒ ŎĿƥŎ5LĵŧőłďǯÜƒ ýơ LĵĐƯ ƶŧ ă ƧŏŭƛďƵ

Ďŷû|!ƒ ýùŧ ||ƧĂłƻŧƧƓďƻ Ɠʈ ƝĬ ĐŽĂłʈ !Ɠ!ƒ łďǯĐŽ

ƽƥƓʈ ƶ ùƥĂďŽùŊĵ ÜƧĂƪ ŰƒĂ Ɣƺ!ƒ ŊĐŽƔĐƶĭ Ŗƒ

Ÿƒ ƥùlǯ ýƛďƵPŰƒ Ư ƶŧ ă ƧĂ ÜƓƵĂʈ Ŏ5Đƶ!ƒ ýŭŋ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:Ɩ ʃŦƯƚ ƚ|ƐƩ ïϹΠ Ĭ DŹŽ ŰƐƒƥ ï|Ɛ! ŅŊƉ-Ž Ɨ

Ɩ ø|ƦƦ ʃøDŇǅƒøƬ ʃƴDƘȽ ʃŦƯŊǅŇǥŬƐü| ƒ ƥy|Ɛƒ ƥŰŰ*

.Ĭ Ɩǰ ʃƎƉŽƖǰƑƬ 5

ƒ yøƪ ŊǰŕŇDŰŽs ŰƐƒ Ŋǰøƪ ||ƓǤø| ïƥDŽƩŊǰǍƗDŽDŽ

ŶƑDŽ ƋƓƒƪ ƨ ï|ƘDŽǅ ǂƶ

.Ɩ ʃŦƯƚ ƚ|ƐƩ ïϹΠ ƖǥǙŽ DŹŽ ŰƐƒƥ ï|Ɛ! ŊŊƉǴƗƳc*

ƖƧǍù ƛƒ ƧǤǗƬ ƘƒǰƥùƶƕɁùƬ Ǥ Ɩ ƧǒƤǕƒ ƖƧƘǰƒ Ǒ5*

ƽǴǗƱƖǰ DŽŽƧƬƘƘǰDŽƪ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ƍƖƥǍƶ!ƒ ƖƧǂ5 ƘƬƥƕǛƎǒƒƧǒǗƒ

Ɨ ùǒƘǰǍ ƘǤƕǰǍƘǤƘǤǗ Ǒ5 ýǒƀƘǍ ýƕƥï ƦƖƵ ŰǍƋŽ ƧǂD

Ư ǒǔ|Ɩƒ ýǒƀƘ ƧƤǕƒ Ư ƶ!ƕ Ǒ5Ǎ ƖƒƋƉŽƯ ƶƕǑ5ƗǒƉƘ

ƗƧŇǤ!ƒ ƖǰƦŇǰƧƪ ƽƘ ƻ ǂ .|| !Ʀ ƖǰƉŽ

ǗDŽǔƪ Ǘƒ ƻ ǤƘǂƒ ƥǤƍǍDǛ ƒƧƘƒ Ĭ !ƍƖƥǍƶ!ƒ Ɨǒƴ ƿ-

Ɨǒǔƴ ƿyùƥǍƒ Ǒ5ǑŇǰǗDǤǕƒ Ĭ !ƍƧǭ ǒǑƀŽƪ Ǘƒ DǤ!ƒ ǍD

ýǍǤǒ Ɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ .ƗƖǰƒƤ!ƒ ǤƘƤƘ5 Ǒ5Ɨǒƀƶǰƒ ƖǰƋŽǒǂ Ƨƥ Ĭ DŽŽ

Ɨ Ǎơ!ƕ ƖǰǤ! DǰƥǒǗƘ ƒƧƀƵƀƵ Ǥƕǰ ƥƶǒ ǗƖƧŇǤ!ƒ ƖǰƦŇǰƗƪ ƒƧƥ

DǤǒDŽŇǰ DǒŽƧƱƤ ï DƗ5ƶƶƀǍ ƗǂƧơ!ƒ ƖǰƦŇǰýƕƦƪ ƀƶ5ƶƶƀŽ

LƉƥƊùɳdžǑùư|Ŀķ ƇǴıɳǍNjŧʒƱǴ ƥƊɳdžǴŀƉƉǼɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ

*.ɣTĿķ

ŀǷǍùɳǍdžǑù|ǿơ ƇŐT ĿǮ Ƨƶƶk ŀƧNǤ ǴŀƉŧ|ǿơ!ƒǍ

.ýùƶƼƥƊùǂ Ŀǂ!Ǎ – ŀƧǍƱP!ƒ ǑNjŀŀŖNǰ – ýƶǂ Σ ǒ ǴƶǮ

ǑdžǕùʅ Űƒ Ƨùǂʒƒ yǒƱŖ ǒ ƻ ǚǂ ǍNjƉǮŰƒ ǐ ƥơŔƒ ĿǍŧǒǍ

LƉyǒƱŔùʅ ǒýʅ ƋdžƱƱPdžýƶƼǏ !ǫýƶʒƒ ƥƧ ýǒǍơk ǴǴ

ŧơ!ǴıʅdžýǒùʅǑù ƼŧĿǴǂ!ƒ NǨǴǍ ƒŖNjýƶʒƒ ƥƧ ýʒŖ ǒ

.ƺ ƧT!ƒ Ǐ ƉǮƵǍǯɳŀƒ ǍƉɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ ƠǴ dǂǒǴǯ! Σ ǒǍ ŧʅ ǴP!ƒ

ƉǕǮ Űƒ ŀƧƋɳƲƉNǮǴǮǴɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ ŧư ɳŀƥǒƉǨ||ƒƧŔŰƒ Tƥɳ

ƉǕk ŧ ǿơŔƒ ƝNǴƘ ĿǴ ƻʅ ǖ! Ŀǂ!Ǎ ƉǴǮǯdž ǿơŔǍ

ŧùǒƧʒ!ƒ ŧǒƒƧƕƉƺ ǒƧƱ ĿǮ ŰǑɳƧǴP!ƒ ƜŖǍdžƒ ƺ ǒƧƱ ĿǮ

ŧʅ ǘʒƒǍ ĿǴǂƼdžǮ ƧǴŔǴǑư ǴǮ ĿƧ|!ƒ ǑƼ ƘƧTŔƒǑŔƒ

ǑùƼ NjƱdžƉǴǮƷǍ ɣ ƧʒƉǮǴǨǍ ɣ Ƨƶ!ƒ ĿǴǴʅ !ƒǍ

ŀƥùŀƷ ƥùdžǯǑĿǴʒŰƒ Ǐ ƙơ ..ƉǮǍ ŧǒƱƒƧ|dǂƒǍ ŧǒơ!ƒ

ƥùƿɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ ĿƉǏ !ǫƧƒƧdž ǴĿƒƧƲĿǴǴ ĿǴƥƒ ĿǴƉƵdžǮ

ɣƒƨùơŰƒǍ ŧùǒƱƒƧ|dǂƒǍ ŧùǒơ!ƒǍ ƉǮƺ ǒƧƱ ĿǮ Ɖǂk

*ƟɳſƘ ƒǭƥ ƻ ƒ!ŧǍǒǕŰ ƒ!ǮǒƘ Σ ʼd/ƇčƇ/ƇĔěč

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ă ƥù ơǫ NǇǰ lƥƧƼdžǤ ǆƶǒ LƪDyǒǗƦ ǒǗ ƧƮ ƓdžǤ ǑdžǤ Ǘƒ
.Ǒù nƙǉǍ ǑƺƦPǒ Ɠǩơ ýƨƶǇj ƓǤƦƼ ǗƋǇǍƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ƩǒƮ
ƧƓƮ ǒƓƿ Ƨù Ʈ dǕù 5LǷ LǇƓLƓǍNǍ ƥơƙ ƓǤƦǫLǂ!
lƥù ơǍDǮƙǍh LƒƧǒǫǑ5ƚ ƥơ ƓǂDǮ Ǘƒ ýƶƞǒ(ǑdžǤ Ǘƒ
Ǒù 5ƚǒƧǍƘǂƥƒ ƧƱP ƚ mƙƒǍdǕ5ƚǒǇǍƒ ƚ mƙơ!ƒǍ ƚǒǇǍƒ
.ǕƧƓ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚǒǍǒƮ !ƒǍ ƧƓǆƦ Ǘƒ ǍýPƒƥƒ
Ƨù ư Ɠ!ƒ ydžǒư |!ƒ LƪǑ5 KǗǍƓdžyƑƓ ƥLǂdž*
ƥù |LǇDǮLǁ| !ƦưƓǇƼƧ ư Ɠ!ƒ ƥLǇLǇơ ƓǇǍ Ǒư Ɠǂ Kƙ ǒ
.Ƨư Ɠ!ƒ Ǒ5lǇƓƦyǗP LǇdǕư Ɠǂ ƒƦlj LǇƱhdž
Ɣù ǒƧƙƒ ƓƓư ƿ LǇ dƵƵdǮDǮ Ǒ5ƫ ǒƶLǇLǇLǂ
lƥƓƮ Ǎ ǗƓLǇǮƵƧƓǆƦ Ǘƒ LǇǮƱ LǇǍ Ǒư ƒƧǗƒ ýǗƙơƒǍ
ƓƥǮ Lǂ! ǕƧư Ɠ!ƒ ydǕƙdžDƓǇƒƦNjƧƓǗƒ Ǒ5..ƻ DǮƒ
ǕƧù |ƽƒ ǗǇǍǒƮ !ƒ ǕƧƓǆƦ Ǘƒ Ǖƻ DǮƒ) Ƨư Ɠ!ƒ ƒƦNjýDǮD
ƧǍƦù nƞ!ƒ NǇǮƮ ƊƓdǮnƞDƦƞDƒƦƓǤLǇƱ!ƒ ǗƋǒƧǍƘǂƥƒ
LǍƧPdǂ ǗƋǒPǒƧƘƒ ýDǮLǂ ƚ ơƙƥ Ǒ5ƮǷDƓǇǍ .ƚǒPǒƧƘƒ
ǕƧù ư Ɠ!ƓK Ƨù nǇ Ǒù Ʀƒ ǗƋǒƧƓư ơ!ƒ Ɣƙ ƒǍƧ!ƒ ǗƱƮ ƽ!ƒ
Ǐ ù!ǫ Ɣ NƙDǗ ƓƼǗǑư ƓDǮǂƥƘ ǍNjǑ! ƚƦLƓƧư Ɠ!Ƽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Σ ЅGĺģžNJŢĵĭ DžŽƧĠǾķƒ ƒRNjĭ !ƍ LĴǺƧUĿğ DŋĴĵĿ ĵŏōƥķƒ ĹǺPŰƒ
Ŏù5ŀhǍžùŢ ƥùηŢD|| !Rù‡ .ĞǴŕ |!ƒ ă ǺŖ{ dŽ ƺĿĴ DŽŽDŋţ
ƧĠĺǾķƒ ƒRù NjĹǺƧǂŏ Üǎ ƧPŰƒ ŀǒĉƥƒ KƒƧĠǾķƒ ydžǍĠǾķƒ
ĿŢDĿDùňǰ ĹĵĶoĿŢDýǍĠǾk ÜǂĿĵdžǒ{ ǂƧĠĺžNjĴƧĥǂŏ ÜNjĴǂŢǑŽ
ÜŎù|5DǍžùŢ ǍDĿůŢ Σ ǒǍ ÜĊŊǵ dŽDĭ ơ! Σ ǒ DǒŽ{ Űƒ
NjĴĕŢ ĸĿĵơ Ŀǂ! ÜĠĝǰŽƨ ýǍ{ Ƨ!ƒǍ ĞƺǍŖ{ ƥ ĿĵƧ|!ƒ || ! ýǍ|ŏ
ƥƧù ƺƒ ýPƥ ă ǍŖ{ dǰydžŽdǰydǰǂƺŖ{ ƒRĠǰ|| !R ƥžhǍ ŎPDĠ
|| ǒNĜǰŀ!Ǿ!ƒ ljRNjŎ5ɤƒǍηhų| ǒǩǒŰ ĦĠǍĿǰ NĵĿǰ ĎČČ Nĵ5
NĵƥƧǑk ĹǍŽƥù !ƒ ljRƺ5ÜĴǨƒ DĠǍĿƒ ydžƧǂŰƒ ŀhǍžŢ !ƒ ĿǰŽ
|| !Rù‡ ɤžùŢ !ƒ ĿĵǍž ƥǍηǍdžǍNjĠǰǓ ƧƧ Ĭ !ƍǍŽƥk ĞĵĴĴ
KơkǍDDǒŽ{ Űƒ ĿĵdžŽƥkoĞĵĴĴ ŎŽǍǑ (ŀdžǰ) KơkĞĵŕ ƧƧ
.yƺǍƒ ĞǴŕ ƥĿĵdžŽƥkoĞĵĴĴ (ŎĿǍŢ ŢDŀdžǰk
ĈĦƍ ƧĠĜƍă ƥžǨŏ ýNjĞĜ NĵĦRŽ Ħƒ ƧǍƥD!ŽŊĿ!ĵŏ*
ĦŀDƥžŽƒƥŢ ƍǍDɤĶǂ ƧTĹǍ KƒƧư ĞdŽ
ŀùǒǍž!ƒ KůùηdŽ Ŏ5ŎĶĞŇŢ dŽ !ƍŀ5Ĝŕ ŰĜĶĈĦĿ-
ƥùǒƥηķƒǍ ŀ ƒƧùķƒ YǍƧùTdžǰĵǰ KŢƥhüdžƒ ŎĶǴƒƧƥǍ
.ŎǒŽù|ĸĭ ƧǍùʎƧǍùUĿǰŽĵdžŽǒ!ƒ ŀ ƒƧķƒ ý‡ ĈĦĵƥǴǍ
ƧηǰŢ ŖùĿǰŽƥǒηķƒǍ ŀ ƒƧŖDŽǒƧUĿƒ KĞǰdž) KηƧPƺ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

||ǒŬŽƌůŋ Ă.2 ĐĐŽƒ+ďŽĂŝɳ ŎNjƧĂďǕƒ ǀĨƘNjý‡ ŎǒĐ ŎϬ
ĐĎŽĘĨǆƋůưƿǇďǕNJĺƠŐKLɅŽ ƧUǀĽƒ Uʹ ʓŀƺ||!ƘĂ ǗĚĞŏĐǕĞĥƘĂďǕĵ
+ùďŞŝơ!ƒ+ùďĐĐŽ+ĥĐŽǓĜĥĵĐĜǑĶƒ ɣǚ|ǕǕƒ+!ĂĞǕďǕϬǕǕ
YĂùưĂďǕĵŽ ƧUǀĽƒ Uʹ ʓŀ→ ŎǕĢƒ LĴơ!ƒ ƀưɣƧʓďǕĞŏ
ƧùŢƿǏùĐŽŽĐĂǔŋŋƒ ƀùzŀ ƀùơ ƒƘĞďž ƧǕϬĂĐýƒƧǕŋ!ƒ
ĐǔǕĞǕǑK'ƒƧĂƥ ǎƀơƍŎϬLĴơ!ƒ||ĐǑǕŎǤƤƒ ĦK'ƒƧǑƤŢ!ƒ
ǕNJzϬƿďǕùďŞŝơ!ƒ+ùďĐĐǑŬĞǕ ƀơĐƀɳĂϬǀƘǕĞƒ LďǕUǀĵ
ƀǔž.ɣ!ĞǕƒ ƧĞǕǕĦǑLϬŽǕŬĐNJýĢĂ LĴơ!ƒ||ĐǑǕŬĽƤ
ƧĂùŢ k..ǐ ǕĂďǕK'ĐŀýĢĂ ɣ!ĞǕƒ ĞǕǕǕNJǒ LĴơ!ƒ NǕƍ
ƒƘǀĵ LƘƍ+ ƀơƒƘĞďžǇϬƿďǕĞĞĂ ǀĞďǕƧĂƥ ŎϬýƨŽĐĞ ƤŢ
Ŏù5K'zϬƀùǀƒĵƀ! ĦŎǕĢƒ LĴơ!ƒ ǇǀĞ ĐýǀǑĂ ǇϬǀǑ ɣĞ!ƒ
ƒƘùNjLĢĂǀ L‡! .ǐ !ĂďǕǕNJǕƒ ǕΣ ƀďǕ+!ĂǀďǕɣĞ!ƒ LNJƘ
ǕĂ ǕǑǑŋƒĂ ƀƧù5ǕƒƒýǂLĐĐĐǕ+ďNJǀƒ NǕǕĂƿŎϬɣĞ!ƒ
ǀƘùNjǀƧ‡5NǕǀƘLɅŽ ɣǑĂ ǕĽƤǕƒǏ ĐŽǕŬĐŽNJƀϬƀɳĂǒ
ƀùƿLĞ‡ ĞďǕĆŢ ý‡ ǐ ĐŽǕƧŬǑ kŎǀƒ+ǒ‡ƧďǕ+ŬĐǕ
ƧǑNĞǕƒ ǇǑŬƘ kǐ kơ ǕĂĐǑǕ LƘƍ.+zƒĂƒ||ĐǕǕǕďǕ'ǀơ
ĆĞ|!ƒ LďǕǑǕ ǕǑ‡ƒ ĞǕǕĂƿýǕƤ LďǕĞƥ!Ğ ďǕƨ kLĐ
.ĞǕĂŽŢ ŎϬΣ ƀďǕ+!ĂǀďǕ ƍǕǒĞďǕ ĐŽ

Ư ùżhŎù5yṦƒķ||!Rý‡ DŞž ||ĿĴýĂþĿĴĭ TPD*
þŒk KĿĴýþŰƒ Ĭ DŽĂDŰŏǂSdž‡ŬĿĴž lS‡5LƵ LĴŰƒ
Ŭ Ăù|!ƒ Ƌ!ƒ ýĂ|ŏƯ żħ :ýĂ|LĴĿŎŀżŏƒŖŰĵĂk
DžŎǂz!ƒ ł ǆkƒ ýłŏdžŎ5ƽ ƧT!ƒ Ŏ5łŏĂ|!ƒ ł!Ăþƒ yĿĴ
ŎùŽĂ Ŏ5Ŏ[ǴĿĭ ƧǴơ ǴĴLƵ Ƨŏk ƒRǊLĴłþƧŬŖ k
DǴżDŽŎùdžĦƒ ƧĂ[Ŗƒ ƒRǊž ǒĂk ĂǊDžĴĂ ƧŏǊž!ƒ
Ư ĂŜdž ŬĿƒž ƒRǊŰŎ! ǴŽŎŽǴžŰƒ Ƨŏŧ Ŗƒ ǴǴ !
!Űŏ[ŞĂłDž

Ŏù5|| DžƒŽ ƧĂĿĴþŎ|ǆ[ŰƧŏ Ŏ5ǴĴyƒĂƒ -
ƭ Ǵ ŬdžǴĵ LĴ[!ƒĂ ƧT[dž‡ŏƧT!ƒ KǴdžŽdž LĴNĴŽ
LĴùǆ Űùù!Ăþƒ sǴmĵ ƽŏƧŬ LƵ ł ǆkƒ ĂǊł ǆkƒ LĴdž
LĴdǴŽþ DžNĿǴdžĴLĴù !ƒĂ ţ ŏŋ!ƒ LĴNĴŽ Ŏ5Ă Ű!Ăþƒ
Űù!Ăþƒ sǴĵ łư ƧǴdžł!Ăǵdžł ŎĿĴ5Ŏ!ŖǴĂ Ű ǆŖDŽ
Ŏù5Ǵdž ǴùŎ[dž/T5ƒ ǴŎ[dž!Ăþƒ LĴĂł!Ăþƒ ţ ŏŋ
DžŏŰ ǴǴdžŽdž ǆk LĴĭ ĿŰĿǴŽł ǆkƒ KŰĂǵdž
.ǴǆłŰ!Ăþƒ ŬdžĂ Ǵŏŋ ł!Ăþƒ ŬdžŽħŽ Űg
łŬĿĴž || DžĂdžĂŋĂ Ŏ5łĿdžž ǴĿŽdžKĿǴ ƒRg*
ŖŰ[Ŀ|| !Rsƨ ǂ5ŰDǴDŽdžĦƒ ƧĂ[ŖƒĂłǂ‡Ƨdž

Ŏù Lǂ! Ǖ Ƭƻ!ƒ ƒĦŃjĭ !ƍýŏ[illegible]Ǖ [illegible] ǕŎŏƮ ƒĦŃj-

ƘƧ[illegible]ƙ Ŏù Lǥ[illegible]ý[illegible]|ŏ L[illegible]ƤǓƒ ĭ Ƭƻ!ƒ LƵ Ƙƶ[illegible] Ă Ŏ[illegible]ƤD

Ŏ! [illegible]Ǖ[illegible]Ăơ!ƒĂ [illegible]ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]ƒƧ|[illegible]ƒ ƽ[illegible] LƵ Ƙ[illegible]ƒĂ

Ƨù dž[illegible]) Ă (D[illegible]ǰ ŏ ǎ ƧĂù Ʈ D[illegible]ù d[illegible]) ƚƮ [illegible]!ƒ ĭ Ƨ[illegible] dž

.(Ƨǂ L[illegible] LƵ Ŏ[illegible]ƒĂ ƻ ĂƧƶ[illegible]

ƚ[illegible]ù ư ƿ Ƙù[illegible] ŏĂ ýĂǕƒ D[illegible] Ŏ5 ƚ[illegible] L[illegible] ƚŏư ƿ [illegible]*

.ƚ[illegible]ơ ƚ[illegible] L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ƙ [illegible]Ǖ Ƨƺ ĂDƽ ƧƮ

ƧùǗ[illegible]ƒ ƚù ŋ[illegible]Ă Ơ[illegible]Ʈ ! ƚŏ[illegible]ƚ ŋơ [illegible] ŏ[illegible]|| [illegible]Lǂ!

Ŏ5 L[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]Ă – ƚ[illegible]ǂƧdž ƚ[illegible] – ĭ !ĂǕƒ ƚ[illegible] – ĭ !ĂǕƒ

[illegible]ƒ ƘƧ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]Ʈ!ƒ Ƙ[illegible]dž

ĭ Ƭƻ!ƒ ƒĦŃjŎ5 || ƮDŎL[illegible] – [illegible] ýŃĂ *

[illegible]ƒ ƧƧ[illegible]–

ƻ ùŏ[illegible]Ăƙ Lǂ[illegible]ǕD.ƚ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ [illegible]ĦŃj[illegible]ŎƤD[illegible]-

..Ŏ[illegible]Ǖƒ Ƨù[illegible]ƒ ƚù [illegible] Ơ[illegible] ! [illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible]ĦŃj

[illegible]ù ơƒĂ [illegible]ǂ5ĭ !ƍ[illegible]ƙ Lǂ[illegible]ƙ [illegible] Ƨ[illegible]

ƚ[illegible]Ʈ !ƒ [illegible]ù ư Ă ƚù [illegible]Ǖƒ ƚù![illegible]ƒ ýŋDL[illegible]ǂƧdž

Ŏ[illegible]Ăù!ƒ Ƨù[illegible]ƒ ƚùǂƧơ Ŏù5 ǔ[illegible]ù dž[illegible]Ǖ[illegible] ǕƒĂ

ƚùd[illegible]dž[illegible]ù ŋDL[illegible]ƒƨŋ!ƒ Ɣƶ Ʈ ýǂ [illegible] L[illegible] Ǖ Ƨ[illegible]ŋ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýǖùƤ Lǰud žǕ ƍ ƟǴ ŋ Lǰ ƓǰƔ ƙ ǂ ŏ LJ K ǁƊ ǁ ƘǕǍ ƍ d ǆ ǅ ž
yù ŏd ǩ Ǎ Lǰ Ǎ ù ǂ k Ĭ ù! ƍ Ƴ ƨ ù Lǧ Ü ƻ ƥ ǍƘ ŏ Ǚ ǑƱ ƒ Ƨ| d ǖ ýǴ Lj
% ĕ đ ù! ƒ Ʊ| 5 Ƨ Ʈ Ƥ k LJ || LƷ Ǚ ƒ Ǎ ǂ ŏ ƫ T! ƒ Ǎ ǂ ŏ ƘǰǍ ƒ K ƒ ǥ Ƨ Ǘ ƒ
. Ǵ ŏ Ɗ || ƙ ƦǍ || ƥ Ǎ ŋ ǰ ý h || Ƨ ŏ Ǌ Ǵ ǳ Lǰd ž
K ƒ Ʀ Ǵ ŋ ǰ Ɗ Ĭ ù Ɗ Ž Ž ù ŏ Ƨ ơ! ƒ Ɗ ŋ ƑƊ ǑL ǂ Ǎ Ü Ǒ ŏ ơ Ʈ ƒ ƦǋJ-
ǁ Ʀ ù Ǌ ý ù ƕ Ǎ ǂ ŏ ù Ʈ Ǵ ! ƒ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ơ! ƒ LǍ ǂ k Ǵ ƻ Ǵ Ʀ Ƥ ć K Ǵ Ǻ Ʀ d ž
ƥ ù ž k Ǎ K Ǵ Ʈ Ʈ ŏ d Ǎ Ɗ ž ž L ǰ Ǒ 5 ă ƥ Ʀ ǰ Ǒ Ʀ ƒ ǂ ŏ Ǵ ! ƒ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ơ! ƒ
ƥ ŏ Ƨ Ɗ Ǚ ĭ Ɗ Ü ǂ ŏ ǂ 5 ƒ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ơ! ƒ ƥ ŏ Ƨ Ɗ Ǵ Ɗ . ǁ Ƨ ơ ǂ 5 Ǵ Ʈ Ǎ Ɣ ƒ ƨ ơ Ɗ
Ɣ ơ Ǵ LǍ ǂ Ɗ L Ɗ ƥ ŏ Ƨ Ɗ Ü Ǒ Lǰ Ʀ Ǒ 5 Ƨ ž T Ɗ L Ɗ LǍ ƥ Ǒ! Ƨ ǂ 5 ŏ L Ɗ
K ƒ Ƨ Ǎ ù Ʈ k Ǚ Ǎ ǂ ù d ƥ K Ǚ Ǎ| d ž Ǚ ƥ ŏ Ƨ Ɗ Ǚ Ü ǂ ŏ! ƒ Ǒ 5 Ƨ ƒ Ƨ|! ƒ
Ǒ ù ! Ƨ ù ǂ 5 ŏ ǂ ƒ Ƨ ù Ʀ ƒ ǁ ƥ Ǵ 5 Ü ƻ ž T Ɗ L Ɗ LǍ ƥ Ǒ! Ƨ ǂ 5 k ǂ Ǯ Ƨ Ǎ d ž
Ĭ ù ƙ ơ Ǒ ù ! Ƨ ǂ 5 k ƥ ŏ Ǵ Ʀ ƒ Ǎ K ƒ Ǵ! Ǵ Ü Ǌ 5 Ƨ ǂ 5 Ɗ Ĭ Ʀ ƒ Ǵ Ɗ K Ʈ ! Ǎ
ǂ ŏ Ƨ ơ! Ǵ Ɗ ž Lǰ ž . ǂ ŏ Ǵ ! ƒ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ơ! ƒ Ĭ ! ƍ Ǒ Ʀ Ǎ ž ƥ Lǰd ž ž! ƒ Ĭ Ɗ Ž
ý ù| ž! ƒ ƻ ù Ʈ ǖ! Ǎ L ǂ ! Ǎ Ü ƻ Ǵ Ʀ Ƥ Ǚ ƒ Ǒ 5 ǂ ŏ Ƨ ơ! ƒ Ǒ Ǌ Ǒ! ǂ Ʀ Lǰ Ǵ ƕ
ǂ ù ŏ Ǵ Ɗ Ž ơ ŋ ƒ Ƨ ǂ 5 || Ǵ Ǌ Ü Lǰ ǂ! ƒ ĭ Ǎ Ǵ ƙ d ž ŏ Ʒ Ǵ Ǵ Ǒ Ƨ ž! ƒ
ǂ ŏ Ǚ | ž! ƒ Ǒ Ǌ ă Ƨ Ƥ Ɗ ǂ 5 Ǎ Ü Ǯ Ƨ Ǎ d ž ǂ ŏ Ǎ Ʈ ! ƒ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ž T Ǚ ƒ Ǒ Ǌ Ǎ
ǁ ƥ ù ƕ ƥ ŏ ž d Ǎ Ǒ L Ǵ 5 Ǖ ƒ ý Ǎ Ǵ Ǵ Ʀ Ʊ Ü K Ƨ ƒ Ǎ k Ǒ Ʀ ƒ ǂ ŏ ƒ ƨ ƙ ž Ǘ ƒ
Ɗ ŋ ! Ü Lǰ Ɗ ž ƒ Ǒ ǁ ƒ Ǎ L Ʈ ơ! ƒ Ǒ 5 ƻ Ʈ Lǰ Ĭ ! ƍ L ǂ ! Ǎ Ǵ ƒ Ƨ ƕ

ł!ƨƘzdžýƥz!ƒ ǑƼ DƞƚƚĴ ƊǗƥǒơĂƘƒ ǑƼ ČǑƮ!ƒ Σ ʢĿƒĂƊʑǯ Dž
Ǒù Ƽłù!ƨƘzdž Ǜƒ ĿĂǂǒ ĿǇƥǒƧDǛǇÜƖƧƵǤƊƥǒơĂƘƒ ǑƼĂ
ƧǤƴǒǨƤǕƒ ǑĿzƙłǒƧǂƽƒ łǒƧơ!ƒ ĿǫĿƦǫýĂƥD ƥǒơĂƘƒĂ ýƥz!ƒ
|| Ƨù ƘĂ ƘƒƧǤǨƤǕƒ yǒǒłž ƟƧƱĂ ƧƒĂơ!ƒ ƖƥǤƵǥĂ ýƒƒƥƕƥ Ŀǂƕ
Üǂ ĂƧĂù dƒĂ Dǂǂ!ƒ ǑƼ || Ʈ!ƒ . ƘƧǤǂƥ ýzƼ Ǥǂž Ƨǂƽƙ Σ Ǜƒ
ƻ ǤƘǂƒĂ łzǒƘƱ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫƖƥĂz!ƒĂ ǤǂĿǤǥĂdžǂǂ!ƒ DǤǂƻ ĂƥĂƒ
Üǒǖʅ ƥơ ÜǒƊƵłǒ ơ łǒǒƧƞƘłƼƧzdžǂĂǇǥǂĂ Ɩƥǒƞ ýƒƒƕ
.łƼƧzdžǑƼƽ ʅdž ƧƥʅdžĿƧ || ƧƘĂ ..łǒƒƧ|Ʀʅƒ
łùǒƧơ!ƒ ƖƦù Ǌƽ |ơƘłǒǤǂdžǟ ƧƘ ƻ ǂ .łǒǤǂƒ ǑƼ*
Ƨù ʅ Ƶ Ʀù ƖdžƊù hǐ Ʀƒ ǑĿǘ|z!ƒ ƟǤǂ!ƒ ýǤǂƦʅ ƒĂ łǒƧǂƽƒ
Ƕ ư nǂƒ
ǤdžǑǊǑƞƧz!ƒ ý|z!ƒ ǤǂƧdžƖƧƘƼƧƱƤDǤǂƧǥ ǤǤ -
ƖƧùǂƽƒĂ Üǂ ƮƧ!Ǥǐ ƮƧ!ƒ łDǤdžƊƵĂ ƻ DƘĿǂdžĿǕƒ ǊƮǒzĿj
ơƊƵłǒǂ ƞ!ƒ łǒʅ ƘƒĂ ýǤǂǕǤǐ ƮƧ!ƒ łǆƒĂdžýhÜƧǂƽǤǐ
Ĭ ƮƧù !ƒĂ ÜƧǂƽǤhǊƒĂǒĿƊƕǕ Ƨǂƽƒ ĿƦǫýĂƥDÜ ƥǤǕƒ
ƥùǒǤƘ || ǤǊĿĂǂƘĿĂ ÜǤƒƧǕƒ ĿǂƕƧƒĂơ!ƒ DǒĿĂ Üǂ ƮƧ!Ǥǐ
ǤĿdžýùǂƼyùǒǒłžDžơ!ƒĂ ÜyǒǒłžDžƱĂƒ ÜƧƒĂơDƘǤǂƥƼĂ
|| ùơdžýùzƞĿĂ yùǒǒłžDžƧơ!ƒĂ Üǂdžƞdž ǂơƘ ýĂǤǒ

Σ ĞĹŀĨƒ || ƧùƙĿǺ ŇĳđŐĞĥ ƷĂŢ ǒ ĿĴĞĹģ ý‡ Ü Σ ĈĐ ŽĈĞĐ Ǖƒ

ĿĴ đ ŽǑ ĞĹ ƙĈĞǺ . Ĝćǭ! Ç đ Ž ĮŽ Ƨǒ ŽŘ ƒ ǑƼ ɣ ƧƿĐĞŽ ĴĐ ƧĈĞ Ƥ ƙ

Ǒù 5 ƋƬ Łķ ĿŢĐ ǒ ĶĴ Ǎ ƒ Ŀƥơ Ǎ ƒ ỳ ǒ ŎŘ ƙ ýƥĞ ǒ Ž Ƨ ƒ Ǎ ơ! ƒ ý Ű P

ĸ Ǖ Ǎ Ğ đ Ǎ ǒ Ǎ ǒ Ţ ! ƒ Ǎ Ƨ Ğ Ž Ǖ ƒ Ǖ ơ ư ƒ Ǎ Ƽ ƑĜ ơ! Ğ Ƽ. ǒ Ğ Ŀ ƒ

Ǐ ù ƙơ ǎ Ƨù ŀ ǂ ƒ ǎ Ǎ ! ƒ Ɨ Đ ŋ Ž Ǒ Ƽ Ň Ƀ Ž Ǒ Ţ Ǎ Ǖ ƒ Ƽ ƧƬ! ƒ ý Ǵ ƥ ǫ

Ƶ ĐŘ Ǯ ƒ Ǎ Ǒ ĐŘ Ǯ ƒ ƥƥŘ Ǖ ƒ Ǎ Ŀ Ğ Ž Ʊ ƒ Ɨ ǒ ư ƿ . Ň ǒ ü | Ř ƒ ỳ ǒ ư ƙ

Ňĳ đ ŐĞĥ ƟƧƱ ǒ ĿŢĐ ƧĞ ƙ ý‡ ỳ ǒ ŎŘ ǒ Ɨ đ Ž ĞĞ ư ƿ Ǒ Ňĳ Ü Ƨ | Ƽ ƒ Ǎ

Ǐ ù Đ Ž Ž Σ ǒ Ň ƥ ƥ ǎ ƥ đ Ž Ǌ ĸ Đ Ž Ğ Ž || ơ đ Ž Ŀ Ǎ ǂ ǒ Ǎ Ü Ğ Đ Ž Ǒ Ƽ

Ňĳ ŋ Ǎ ƒ Ǐ Đ Ž Ž Ň ƥ ƥ ǎ ƥ ǒ Ž Ğ ư ǒ Đ Ğ Ž Ǎ ý ĥ Ʒ | Ƽ Ğ Ƶ Ʊ Ŀ Ğ Đ Ž

. Ğ Ğ ư | ! ƒ | ĵ Ř ĳ ǐ ƥ Ţ Ř ƒ ý ŋ Đ Ŀ ĳ đ Ž ƒ ǂ Ǎ Ƨ ǒ Ň Ğ Ž ! ƒ Ǐ ! ǫ

[illegible]

[illegible]*

.[illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

---

* [illegible]

ĂĐŎdžùĭ Ǘƒ ƧǤǿǤǔ ďžǒ Ǥǐž ĐžŽƼ ʂŏ yǒdžƒ ƥǂŏ
ƥzhǜŎĿǤƒ ƟǗĭ Ǘƒ ĂĐƧǒǨ dž Đǜ Ǘƒ ĂĐĬ ƧĂǮƒ Đǜ Ǘƒ
Ŏù5ĐǮžưnǰƒ Ĭ !ǫƟǗĭ Ǘƒ Ŏ5ĐǤǕƒ Ĭ !ǫĺĂǑP ĂǑPŏĿĴĐ
ǤĿǨƒƧǤǨ ýù‡ ŎĿǤƒ ƟǗĭ Ǘƒ ý‡T ƥ5.ĺƧĂǮƒ Ĭ !ǫƚưnǰƒ
ĿǰdžǙƚǒǕ ǫĂĐƚǂƒƧǨƬƒ ĂĐƚǒĂƥ ĂĐƚǒƒƧǒ – ƚǒ Ǥ !ƒ
ǤdžǛǕ ù|ǒǨ Ǥǰǒ Ǥ5ĺƧ‡ʂ YĂƧTdž Ĭ ĐžŽƧ ǗP Ǘ5ĐŽ
:ĿǗƒ ýĂƥĐ|| !Ʀ Ʀǒǰǩƒ ýƦǤĂ Ŏ5ƚǒư |!ƒ
Nǰưzhƨʂǒ Ǥǰǰžý‡ ĺƧơǤǰdž Ƨ5ĺƥž ƚdžƒ KƥƧǨʂ
ĿĂƧù ʂǒ ĿĂǒǕ ǗƒĂ ǙĿǰǒǕ Ǘƒ ĿĂƧʂǒ ĿĂǒǕ!ǤǤzhɔ
ǙĿǰǒǕùĭ ǗƒĂ ĿǰǒĂu|!ƒ ĿĂƧù ʂǒ ĿĂǒ ‡ƧǤƒĂ ǙĿǰǒǕ!ƒ
ĿĂù ǒƒƧǒǰĐŽ ǙĿǰǒĂu |!ƒĂ Ŀǰ ‡ƧǤž ĿĂƧʂǒ ĿĂǒǕ ǗƒĂ
ƥǒžǨĂ ƚǒƧơ!ƒ ƨĂǤǨ ǤǕĿNǂǕ !Ʀ ƧǤžǤyǒdžƒ ĿĂƧʂǒ
ƥǰŋ!ƒ ƚǑĐŽĂĐƧ ĐŽ ýNĂ Đǂ!ƒ ƚǑĐŽǤĂ ƚǑĐŽ Ĭ ĐžŽ

ƚdžǰĂ ĺƥǤ KǤƒƧƥ Ŀǰž ǩĭ Ʀƒ ýĂǗƒ ƥƥž!ƒ ǤǰǰžƥĭƥĂ Ǚ |ǮĂƒ
.ĺǤƦǗƒ ƒƦNjΣ ʂĿŎ5ĿĂǒǒĿǰƦƒ ɣǤ!ƒĂ Ŀƥ‡ʂdž Ŀǰžƥž!
ƒƦùnj ƚǒ ǒƧ!ƒ Ŏdždž ƭ ĐƦ ĿĿĐǤĂǤ Ŏʂǫ .ƥydžƒĂơ!ƒ ƒƦNjŎƼĂ
.ýzʂƒ yǰĂ Ĭ !ǫƧ‡ʂƒ ƽ 5ĐĿǰdžNǰƦƒKǤǰǰĂ ƧǤǨƒ

lƧĉùhƫŋĂkŬ NĮĮĭ ŢƊɫqŀŀƒ DŭžƚŀĂɫ!ĂƃƒɫƠĮŽĂDĐĐžŀĂ
LĴĂǂkǑǂ ĞŀĴdžƥǒ LĮDLǂdžĞĿĵĵƕǯ ĞŀŰƒ Ŏ5Ĭ LĝĮDƥơ ÜlƥơƒĂ
ǯ|ơkkƥơĂdž ƧĂλýdž ŊdĂĵhǐ ĐŽŽĎĂĸkɫǒĸĴĂ lƥơĂl lƒĂLj
ƧùƠŰƒ ƻ ŭkùPƒ LĵùƵ ƧùƲLĵƒ ƻ ƧƮ hɫdžƒɫơĮŽdžŇĵ5
ɫǒûƮ ĞĴ !ƒ ǯ ƧĵĵƒýǂƼ ÜlƥơƒĂ ƻ ƒƥŇĵƒ LĴĂɫƮ ĈƑ ÜɫǒƧƲLĵƒ
ɫǒùưƥɫmĵƒĂdžɫǒĴĂǒƮ !ƒĂ ƧĞžŀƮŰƒ ɫmĵƒĂdž ĐŽŽǯ ĵkk
ƧŋĵlƒLĵdžǑLĵǒ ýǂ!ƒĂɫǒŀĵƒĂ ƻ ĐŀŽĵĂ ĐŀŀƒĂ Ĭ LǂĵƒĂ Ƨ|ĵƒ
lƥùơĂ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽýdžǑĂɫĴƽŋƘĎŽƮ ǒýǂ!ƒĂɫǒƧơ!ƒ Ŏ5ýdžĂ
ýùǂ Ʋơ!ƒ ĈĂƮ ! Lǂ!Ă ÜlƥơƒĂɫǒĂ!ƒ ƻ ƒƥŇĵƒ LĵĸƼÜdžƒ
YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƋLĴĎžLĵdžÜƠĮŽŰŽƧƮ!ƒɫ ǒƧĂƒ ŇĮĴLĵǒĞĿĵdž
ŰĂ ŎdžùƮŰƒ ƧƮǒƒ ŎkǒĞŇĵɫƠĮžĬ ĐŽŽYƒƧƮ ǂ Ğĵĵƕ
KƥĂƒ Σ ĵLǑƼĂ ĞĵĎŽýǒdž!ƒ LŪ ĞĵƧǒŰĂɫƠĮŽɣ!Ğǒ
Üǯ Ƨĵ!ƒ ýǂ LĵhƧŇĞž!ƒ ĐŀŽĞĴĂ ƒƥĞ ŭǒƮ ƊƒƧƒĂơ ƥžǒ
ÜùŋƧƥƒ LĵùƵ ƧùƲLĵƒ ƻ ƧƮ hýǒdž!ƒ ŇĐŽǯ ĵǒ ĐŭƮ ŰĞ5
LĵûƮ ơ ŇĮ ýŎĐŽLĵdžǒƧƮ džɫƙŋƘƒ Ŏ5ŭλdžĴĂǒƒƧhĐŽ
ŰĎdžùƮŰƒ Ƨùǂĵƒ ƥƒĂƧ LĵdžǂǑŇjLĵ ơ ƥdžǒdžĂ ƥĞž!ƒĂ
ƥù5Ăƒ ǯùǒƒĂdžŎ5Ă ƥ5Ăƒ ɣƨơ ŊƥŽhŎ5ɫƮ ĈƑ ŎdžĂ!ƒĂ
ɣùLƒĂŋ!ƒ LĵùƵ ɫ ƥùơkk ĞĵŽǒƧƮ dž lƧĂƒ ǯǒƒĂdžŎ5Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞŷŽŽƉoƌĞ Lj+DŽ ǁ njLJ !ŐŎLJƉĚƒ ĞǓƫ Ǘƒ ýĂoƙĞŝDĞĚ!ƒ
ýù ƛdžĞĚŶƌĊĂDǘƒ KĞĂzdžý+ Ĭ ĐžŽŎǁ |LĂ+zǒƘ!ƒ LĵŽ
ĞLĸĞdžĞƞdžƩ Ğƫ ƊŎùNjŎùƙƒ DĞĞDŽŏƌĞnjƒ KƒƧĂƫ ƙƒ
.+ŏĞŽƉ!ƒĂ+ŏŽĞƉǗƒĂ+ŏǗƒƨƥĂƨǒƙƥ
+ ƥùơŏLǕĬ !Ǝ5ƨŏĂƘƒ ƱƧƬ ƨŏĂLƙƒĂ ǗƨŏĂLƙƒ ĞƙƥĞŽ
ƙƥĞƥƥzLJ ƙơĂ+ŏŽƫ Ǘƒ ƨŏŇĞŽƒ KĞƥĞ ƨŋƺƙ Ĭ ƙơ || !Ʀ
+ùŏƨĂƛ+ŏŽùƫ ǫKĞƥDƩ ƫ ƋLJ ƙơĂ ǗĞƙƥĞƥ Ĭ ĐŽLƥƥƥ
LǕĬ ĐŽƧƥƥDŽŽǗƒ lƨnjǕŎ5ƧƬLĂ Ćƴ Lƒ ĞNƥ|ŏ lƥĞŋ
KĞlƘĞ+ KŽĞƘùƫ ƒ ĞŽ ǗĞŽƒĂ LƥǗƺƒĂ+ŏŽƒ || ƨoƙ
Ŏù5+ŏĞĞ lƨĂƛ+ ƥoƙ LǕLĵŽɣ ĞĐ!ƒ KƒƨĂƛŎ5lƨĂ+ƨdž
.ĐŽƒ KĞƥĥƺ |oƙǗǕ5KƥĂƒ || !ƦŎ5… ɣƨƺ!ƒ
ǗĞŽ ƨƬŽ +ƛùƛ ă ƥdž ĐŽ+ƙĞƫ !ƒ ýĂƫ ƨ!ƒ Ĭ ƙƨ ƥ!
ĐŽDƚzǁ hŎ5ýŋǕLĞ ĞŽǗǁ ƨǗƒ ƺĂĂ ǁ ƨǗƒ Kơƙ
+!ƫƨĂ ƨ+5+ĐŽ lƥĞĂ ƨŏŇĞŽ +ŏƨz!ƒ lƨŏŋ!ƒ ƺ ĐŽǰLǕ
:lƨùƙƒ lƥùNjŎù5Lƥùƙŏŏz LƥƨĂùƛƨ+ĐĬ ĐŽŎǁ |ƙ
ƥǗlƥ yŏdž KoƙĂ ǗĐŽ!ƒ +ŏƨĂǕƒƨhoĂ Σ ƨƺƒ +ŏƨĂǕƒƨhoŽ
Ĭ ù!ǫĞƨùƬ LĞƫ ƒƨƤ LĵŽĞŽ ĐČ LĵŽƥŎ5+ŏŽƫ Ǘƒ
+ŏǕĂ lƥơĂ+ŏƥĂNjLǗƒ ĂŋƨLĵĞŽ+ L+! ǗĞƐ ɣƨƺdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒù ŀƨƶ!ƒ Ǥǥǰžź ǑŠ LƮǕǫ ƧǤǩƒ ƒŔŊǰ LǱ Ǥǥǯžý Ʈ ƺǥǰžýǤǥǫ

ƪƧdǩžƗ ǤǤǒǔƗ ǂǤǥǂǒǔžǔƗ Ǘƒ KǤǂƧơ!ƒ KLǤǥ ǑǔžƗ Ǘƒ

.ƒƥƧǨǍ || T yư Ǎdž

Kùŀǂ ýǤǤŀǫ ƧǤǂǆDDžǯdž ƮDǑƞǂƶƒƧ!ƒ ǂƱ|Lƒ ǤǥǶ

Lǰûơ ǑŠýǒƮžǗǫǂǒƨƶ!ǤǤǰžDžƧǨLƮDžǂǰƧǕǤǥƒƧǤƮD

ɣƧù ƺ!ƒ ǤŀǇ ǓǍƧ ǕǂǑ LǥƺƒǍ ǂǝǒƞǰǤǂdžƧǨdžǤǰžƶdž

– LǍùƗ ǂǒǯǰ ǑǆǍùƮ !ƒ ǂ ƒƧǨǤŀǤƞƱǤƨǕ ƒƧǓLǰƧǑǂ

ǂǒƨƶ!ƒ ǂƺDǤǂƱŀƨdžǤǥ ǂǒǕƮ Ǘƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒǍ.(ƫ ǨƧǍǒdž

lƧǍùƛƒ ǑŠǂǒǕǰǍƒ LǰdžDžư ƥǒƮ Ƨ ǤǰǍ ǑƞǰƺƒǂƒƧǨǤǍ

lƧǍùƛƒ ǑǆǍ ǂǒƞǰžǂǒƒƥǍ !ƒǍ ǂǒǰǰƒ lƧǍƛƒ ǑǆǍ ǂǒƒƧƶ!ƒ

.Ǒƨƶ!ƒ ƧƧơǨƒ ǂǂƧơ ǑǆǍ ǂǝƒƒƨƞ!ƒ

ÝƞǤǰǰƒEDǐž

|| ǤLǰǰLǍùǂǒLƮƨ ǘùƱLǰƒ ƒŔŊýǂ ýŀƥǑƺŀǰǕD*

Ƨǒù Ʈ ǒLǰǔǑ|| ǒƧ ǑǆǍ ŀƥơǍdžǒƨƶ ǂ!Ǎƥ LǱ Ǥǥž ǂǒơ

ǂǒǰžƗ ǫǂǂƧơ Ǐ !ǫ lǍžƥƒ DǰP Ǒǂǒƨƶ!ƒ lƥơǍƒ YǍƧTdž

ŀǎ Ƨǂƥ

ǤǰǰǔƞǍ Ǒù 5 ýùƶǨdžƒƧƮ ǤTLƧdžƒ ǂ|ǒơ ǑŠ*

DǤǥT!ƒ 2 ǍƧù U! ƒƧùULǰDǰžƗ ǗƒǍǂŀǍƨƶ!ƒ Lǰŀ Ʈ Ǥǥdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒŘùNjĹĵùdžŎħƧz!ƒ ƧƧoƙƒ Ɨǂƨơ K'ƋƬĿƼÜƗŏœĂǂ!ƒ ǤƒĂ! ýdžŏ

ýĂƥ Ĭ !ǥǤŋǂŽŏdžǂ Űƒ Ɨ!Ăƥƒ K'!ĂơƙLĴDƥzhɟ Ţ ǤƑ ŬyħdžƗž

ƥƧùŋdžŽŏƶû ţ Űƒ ŎùǀhĂ ŎǂƧʒŋ!ƒĂ ŎǂǤ !ƒ Ĭ LzjdžǤƗŏœĂƥ

LĴDƥùzhLĴĂǤƙƒ Lĵdž LĵDƥơ Ĭ ĐžŽĐĂǂk ƗŏƧǤĂƗŏơĂƧ NĴĴƒƧ

.Ɨŏţ Ǥţ !ƒ ǤŋƒƥơĂ Ɨdžƒ K'ƥƼ

ƧĂùŢ ƙĹĵÜĵŘNjýzƼƒ ƥƧ ƗDơŽdžŎƼǤŀǂ ǤdžĹĵƒ Ĭ ƙơĂ

ŎùNjÜĐžûţ Űƒ ƥùư ƗħĂƧz!ƒ LĴĂƗħĂƧz!ƒ ƥư Đǂţ Űƒ LĴD

.ơƥƧǤĹƙƒĂ yùƥĂ!ƒ Ŏù ƼǤǰ ƥŏŢ Ƨ Ű ƗƼƧŢ ƗŏŋĵƼƗĐŽdž

Ɨŏţ Lŋĵ ƗŏƥƧZ ƗŏœĂƥK'ţ ŏ ƗħĂƧz!ƒ Lǂ! ÜŎħƧZ NĵǤ! LĵƧǀ!Ǥ

lƧǤư ơ Ǥŋǂ!Ă ÜƧŢ Lzƒ Ă Đƥƒ ǤǂĂ ƧŢħƥ LĴĂ! Ĭ ĐžŽĐĂǂk

.ɣ Ƨz!ƒ Ƨŏç NĵƼǤǂƧǤŏƗʒ!Ă Ɨ ƒƧƙĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ˀ ǒǆ ǅǔ ǜ ʿ ϙ K ǴȂ ǆ ǆǅ ǒ ǜ 5 ˀ Ţ ǴƜ Σ Ǵ ǒ ƥ ǂ Ǒ ǆ ǆ 3ƒ Ƨ ƒ

ĿǺ Ǚ ǒ ƠǍ Ƨ ƒ Ɣ ĿǺ ƞ Ǵ Ǿ ǅ Ǒ Ŀ ǆ ƒ Ŀ Ɗ ǎ Ƨ K K ƒƨ Ǵ ǅ ǅ

Ƨ ǜ ǆ ǆ ƒ ˀ | ǆ ơ Ǒ Ǻ . ˀ ǆ ǆ Ɣ ĿǺ ƞ ƒ Ŀ ˀ Ǎ ǆ Ǒ Ǌ ˀ Ǎ ǆ ƒ

Σ ǒ ˀ ǒ ơ ƒ Ǎ Ɗ ˀ ǒ ǆ ǆ Ƨ ƒ Ǎ Ɗ ˀ ǒ ǆ ơ ƒ ˀ ǒ ǆ ƒ ƥ ƒ Ƨ ƞ ƒ ƒ Ǌ Ŀ Ɗ

Ǚ ǒ ǜ Ţ Ǵ ƒ ˀ ǜ ǒ Ǵ ƒ Ŀ ǆ ǅ Ǘ Ǎ ˀ ǒ ǆ ƒ ˀ ǒ Ǵ ƒ Ŀ ǆ ǅ Ǘ Ƨ Ɗ Ɗ Ǵ

Ǎ (Ɣ ƶ Ţ ƒ) ˀ Ţ Ǵ ˀ ǒ ơ ƒ ˀ ǒ Ǵ ƒ ƥ ƒ Ƨ ƞ ƒ Ŀ ǆ ǅ ǂ ƶ ƒ Ǐ Ɗ Ž

Ǒ ǜ ƒ || ǜ Ɗ Ž Ƶ 3ƒ Ƨ ƒ ǖ ǆ Ǎ Ǚ Ɣ Ǵ ƒ Ɣ ƞ K Ǒ ƒ (Ǒ Ǵ ǆ ƒ)

Ǵ Ƨ Ǵ Ŀ ƒ ǒ ǆ ƶ Ǐ | ǒ Ơ ƒ Ǻ ! Ŀ ǂ Ǎ . ˀ ǒ ǆ ƒ ƥ ƒ Ƨ ƞ Ǵ ǆ ǆ K

Ǵ ǆ Ǎ (Ǐ | Ǎ ǜ ƒ ǀ Ǎ Ƨ ǜ ƶ ƒ) Y Ǎ Ŀ Ŀ ǆ ǅ Ǒ Ţ Ǵ Ǒ ǆ ǅ Ţ ϙ Ƨ ǆ ǅ Ŀ ǆ ǅ

Ǵ ǆ ǆ K Ƨ ǜ Ţ Ɗ Ǒ ƒ (Ǒ ǆ ǅ Ţ Ǘ ƒ Ƨ Ǵ ǒ ƒ) ˀ Ɗ ǆ ǅ ǖ ǆ K Ǎ Ǵ

Ǎ Ɗ ˀ ǒ ǆ Ǒ ǀ ǒ Ƨ ƞ K Ţ ǒ Ǵ ǆ || ! ƴ Ǒ K Ɗ ǅ Ǵ ǂ ƒ ǒ ƒ Ǎ ƒ ƥ Ƶ

. ˀ ǒ Ǎ ƥ Ƨ ǒ K Ǵ ǂ ý ˀ ǒ Ǎ ǆ Ɗ

ǎ Ǌ ƞ ǆ Ţ | Ɛ ǒ Ţ | Ɛ Ɣ ǆ ǆ Ǖ

Ƨ ǒ Ţ ƒ Ǎ . . Ǐ Ǎ ƒ Ƨ ƶ ǜ Ţ ƒ ơ Ţ ƒ ǀ Ƨ Ǌ Ǵ Ǒ 5 Ɗ ǂ Ǎ Ǵ *

Ƕ Ɗ ǂ ƒ Ŀ ƒ Ƨ | Ɗ Ž ǆ ǒ Ǐ ƒ

: Ǒ ǆ ǆ Ŀ Ţ ơ . ƥ -

DþžĂ ÜLɟoŋĐždž ƇǤďžŽyŏdžŀ ǤɟžƙoƒLɟdžǅǆƻ!ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ
lƧNǤUƆ LɟĐŰǫ Σ Ǥǁɟ ĐǤǆĂ Ÿƒ ĐǤǆLɟĂĂɟ dǆĐɟ Đŀɟ ǤɟLj
Lɟ dŽNJĐŽǤ dǆɟƧƲLɟǤɟǖɟ ŎƵƧ ƙ(ĭ ĂɟƧƵT!ƒ) ơɟT!ƒ
.ƥơɟĂ LɟŎƼŀŏɟĂ ŀŏɟ Ǥɟ lƧĂƱP
lƧɟ!ƒĂ Ǘƹŭŀɟ Ă LɟǤ!ɟ Ƨơɟ ŎƼƧŏǂ YǤNJĐǤ Ăŋɟ
ydž ŏ. ŎLǤdž KǤɟĂ LɟƧ|!ƒ KǤǤơǗ ĐɟĂ ƧŏĂ!ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ
NJĐžƙ ƙƲơ!ƒ ƇĂ ! LǂĂ ǗǤɟƧǤĂ Ƨȶ dž/Pɟɟ Σ Ǥɟ NJǫ
ƇŋǗƒ ƇǤďžLɟdžǤɟƧdžĂɟ Ǥɟ Ǥɟ ĐžɟR ŀǤɟ ĐžŀɟJ
.NJuƨ ƧǤƙ ĂĐĐžĉȶ Ǘƒ ydžKǤǤ !ƒ lɟRNJɟ ƼƙƙƥơĭƊĬ !ǫ
ƧŽNǤž!ƒ KɦNJǤdž čĕēē ƧŏǤǗč ǗčĔ ŎRĐŽŎƼǔƛdž
ŀ ɟơhýŏĐžơɟT!ƒ Đɟƙ ƧǤ Ǘƒ Ƈŭ Σ ƥuƨ ǤɟĂ LǤ ǤǤɟ
Ƨùdž ƇĂɟù!Ǥ ||!R LɟƧǤ Ǘƒ lɟǤhǂdžĂơ!ƒ ƧɟƧ ƧƧhŏ
ăTǤ ǤɟùzĂ.Ʋ ŏƧùdžŀùŋ!ǤdžƔùŏƱ!ƒ NJù ȶ ŏĭ Rɟ
Lɟù!ƒ ĐǤ! LɟRǫƧĂɟƒ ɟRNJ.(LɟƧǤdžŀ Ƨɟdž LɟĂNǤdž
NJLǖ ÝŎùȶ Ǥ!ƒ ĐǤƲLĐžǤɟƧŋdžNĐžĂ ǗNJ|R ƒ lɟƼŏ
ĐǤLLǤ ɟRlj Ǘɟǂ ƧdžNJŎĐŽ NJɟƲĂ LɟɟƼĬ TPŏƻ ƲĂdž
ŎƙƊ– ĐžɟƧ ǂhɟ ĐǤ!ƒ ƫ ǤdžLǗ ýuƨ ƼĐɟ ǤɟƒƻɟĂɟ
NJdŽ KĂùƥɟƼLdž TPŏǗ Ŏ.ǤǤ ŀŏĐǖƒ ƻ ǤĂǗƒ Lɟdž

Ŏù5Ă Ü[illegible]dǮƒ Ŏ!ĂŪ ƠƮ Lƒj Ĭ [illegible]ƒ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ƥǤ ýǕǒ5

ơ[illegible]ûT!ƒ ƻ ù|ŏ [illegible]ơ!ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƞƒ[illegible] [illegible]Ǯ ƔƵT!ƒ Ɣ!Ǵŏ KƿĂ

Ǚ) Kƒƥ[illegible] !ƒ Σ ǒ[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ [illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƚǓƒ ƽ [illegible] (ĭ Ăƒ[illegible]T!ƒ)

.Ÿƒ Ĭ [illegible] [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] (L[illegible] ŏ[illegible] ýƶ[illegible] ý[illegible] ŏ

:ýĂ|ŏŎ[illegible] L] ơ . ƥ ƻ ƥ[illegible]

ýǋ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[ǂƕ- [illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible] Ŏǋ[illegible]LǙƒ ýƒ[illegible] !ƒ-

[illegible] ŏ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]ƒĂ Ư ŏơ!ƒ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] [illegible]5Ăǋ

ƥ[illegible] ƌǲ [illegible] |[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒƧĂ Σ ǒĂ L[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ù ƞ[illegible]!ƒĂ ƚù[illegible]ơ!ƒĂ Ǚ ù L[illegible]ƒĂ Ƨ|[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible] !ƒĂ Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ýƛǆ

[illegible] L[illegible]ƞL[illegible] !Ʀ [illegible]ơƦƒĂ Ƨ[illegible] ǙƒĂ Ü[illegible]Ă!ƒĂ ƚƒƨ ƞƦƒĂ

Ǚ[illegible]|Ʀù[illegible]ǆ[illegible]ƒƨ Ǵǆ Ăǘùơǆ[illegible] ƥ[illegible]T!ƒ ýƛǆ[illegible]Ƈ ǘ[illegible]Ž

Ǚ [illegible]ù!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible]|Ʀ ƒĂ ÜL[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ! Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ơƙ

[illegible]ơ [illegible]ƞĂ Ŏù5ƽ ơ!ƒ ýĂƿĂ Ü[illegible]Lƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒĂǆ [illegible]ƿĂ

ǙĂ Ü[illegible]L[illegible]ǙĂ Ü[illegible]ơù[Σ ǒ Ƨǆ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]Ŏ5L[illegible]|!ƒĂ . [illegible]

[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] [illegible]ü! ƒƨ [illegible] ÜL[illegible] ǙĂ Ü[illegible] ǙĂ . ƒƨ[illegible]

ƚ[illegible] [Ʀ[illegible]ƒĂ ƚù[illegible]ƒĂ ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ĂĂ[illegible]Ă Ɣ ƞƒĂơ[illegible]Ž

.ƴ[illegible]Ă!ƒĂ ý|ƶ!ƒ Ĭ [illegible]ƙ L[illegible]Ž

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NJĂǑ LJDɤ ɳǒ|| ĂLJ ǐjRNjǑ5 LJg ǂ ơh Ʉ dǂǼơ!ƒ lƧ ŰƒĂ

.ǂùdǅ! ||ù DǅƨǴǂƧ!ƒ) ǴǅùƮ ǥĂ . ýǴǅ Σ Ƭǝ ǂǂDǅ !g

ƥù ǂƥơ!ƒ ýǅdž ƥǴdžLJdžƱ ƧŰƒ LJǅǴNjĂơk ǴǅĂNjƨǴƧ!ƒĂ

.ǴǴǅù|!ƒ NjƦƵ ǐ Ʀƒ ĂơL!ƒ Ǐ ƉƵǕǂư ƽƒĂ ɤ NjƙƒĂ Σ ǴL!ƒĂ

ýƒĂùdǅƒ Σ ĂƇƧ KùLǴ ƒRgDǅLJǅ . Ʊƽ!ƒ NjǅLJơLJǴƦƵĂ

ƻ ƧùƮ ƙǂùdǅ! ǴDǅLJĂǂk ǴǅƼ ýĂƧƙ!ƥ KƒƥǴ LJǅǑkǅ

ýǴǅ Kǒh!ǴǴĂkĂ Dǅƒ ƠǴ Dƒƥǂǂk ƥƒĂ5ǘhǂdǅƒ ǂǒǅǅ

ǴƥǅƵ (ƠƧ!ƒ) Ǐ !gǂɳǴ!ƒ ƋLǅ Ǵǅǅ . LJǒǅǅ KǴǴ! ƒƥƮ Ă

Ǒù5|| !Ʀùǂ Σ ǒù! ýǴ!ƒĂ ǕƮ Ǵ ǂǂDǅǴǅ Σ Ƭǝ ƠƮǒ

.Dǅǅ Ǘƒ

ƥǅNjǕƐbǅN ƥǅNj

ǂù!ĂƥƒLJûhƧƒĂùơ LJǅLJǗƒ ǐ ƧɳǒǴǅƧk ƻ ǂ *

LJûhĂ DǅǅjǒĂ ǕǒǅƮ Ǘƒ KǴǅǴ!ƒ ǴǴ ƵDLJǅLJǅƵdƒĂ

ƒRǐj LJĂɳƮ DǅǒǅƥƒlƧƒƨĂ DǅǅĂk LJǅƒ LJǅƒ ýǴƧ Ʊ ƵhƱ

ǂƱ Ƨƺ!ƒ

:Ǒƽǅ LJƮ ơ . ƥ

ǂù!ĂƥƒLJhƧƒĂơ!ƒ KǕĂǴdžLJdžLJǗƒ ǂ ƥơǒǴǅǂ Lǅ

LJù! – ƥƺ!ƒ ǴƥƮ ƬĂ ǕƩ dǅƒ ǴƥƵD- ǂǒǅƮ Ǘƒ KǴǴǅ!ƒĂ

Lǿǻù ĩ Lǿûıhƨ ǿǻù ơ ǿùıɳǺŏǚù 5ǿǿǆ ƚǻǿǻ ƚɳǿǿǿǿǿ

.ƨƨơŪǻǺ ǿǿǿŪ Lǿǿƨǻơ!ǿ ǿǿ..LǺ ĩ ǿǻ

yùǿǿ LǿZ ǿǿù 5Ǿ ǿƨǺƨ Lǿǿ ǿǿǿǚ ǿǿLǿǻ

.||!R ǿǿƨǻơ!ǿ ǿǿǿǿ Lǿǿǿǿǿ Lǿǿǿ ǿ Lǿǿ ǿ !ǿ

ǿǿǿùĩ ǿǺ K ǿǿǿǿ ĩ ǿǿ ùǿǿ LǿZ ǿLǿ ƨǺơ!ǿ ǿǿ

Ĭ ùǿơ ƚù!ǿǿǿ KǚƨǿǿǺ ƨ ǚơǕǿ Ŏ5 ýǺǿǿǺ ǕǿƨƸ!ǿ

ƚǿǿùĩ Ǚǿ K ǿZǿǿ!ǿ Lǿǿ ǿơ ǿǺ.Σ ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿƨǂkk

ƚǿǿǺǿǚǿ ŎǺ ƚǿơ ƚǿǿǿ ǿǿǿ ǿ!ǿ Ŏĩ ǿ !ǿ ǿǿǺ

ƚ ǿƨùǿ Ŏù5ǿǺĩ ǿǿk ƚǿǿĩ ǿǂƨơ Lǿǿ ǿǿ ƨǂ5Ŏ5

ǕǿùǿƸ!ǿ ƚ ǿƨùǿ Ŏù5ǿǺĩ ǿǿk ƚǿǿǿǿǂƨơǺ ǿǿ!ǿ

ƟƨƨùǿǺ Ǖǿǿ!ǿ Lǿǿ ǿǿǿǺ Ǖ|5ǿǿ LǺơǕǿ ƨǿǿǺ

Ĭ ù ǿǿǿƨ ǿ ƬǺ.|| ǿǺ ǿǿLǿ ǿƨǿǿ lǚǿǿ!ǿ ǿǿ Ŏ5

Yǿƨĩ !ǿ lǿĩ ɳ ǿ lƨǺǿǺ ǿǿĩ Ǚǿ Lǿƨǿ ƚǿǿǺǿǚǿ lǿǿ

ǕLǿǿǿǿ Lǿƨ Ʊ Lǿǿƨǿơ ǚ5.Ʊǿ !ǺLǿǺPǙǿ Lǿǿ

ƚùǿǺǿ K ǿ5ǚP!ǿ ƚǿùĩ k ǕǺDɣ ɳŏ.Lǿǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿ

Lǿûıƚǿǿǿơ!ǿ ǿǿ ǿƱ LǾ ƨǿǿǿPǕǿ ƚǿǿǿ ǺǿǿǺ

ƚùǿǿǿǿǿĩ ǿƚǂƨơǿƟǿǿ!ǿ ƽǿƱ LǾ ..lƨǺǿǺ ǿǿĩ Ǚǿ

ǿǿǿǺ Ǖǿǿĩ Ǚǿ ƨǿǿ lƨǺǿǿǿǿk (Lǿǿǿǿ LǿǺPǙǿ) ýƛǿ

Ĭ ù ĐžŽČĞŕ |!ƒĂ Ü!Çƒ Üƒ ƚǒĞðžĂ Üɣ ĞĐ!ƒ ƚǒƨĸĂ ÜžðŃƒǆƒ
Lǰu Ž ƧŬP!ƒ yƨ ƽ ǒƧŬ LƩ || !Ʀ ĐǒǆL ĐýnǰĐĞǆ . ɣ ǒƧǆƒ
Đŭnǰ Đǆƒ ƨǂƧdƩ lǒĞǆĂ ÜĞĐŽƨƒƨƿ ČĞǆĂ ÜŽĞǆƒ ŬĞLj
ÜĐŭnǰ ƧƒƦƵŬƒĂ . ĞƒƒĞ LǑĐǆ ĞƒĂ dǆŽĞǆƒ NƥƘƒ ǑƘƒ
KĞǒùoƘƒ ĂơLǂǒǆ Üƒ ǂǂƧo!ƒ NǰĂk ĐǆĞƒƒǒnƮ ĐǆǂƘĂ
ĆǆĂƒ ýPƒǒ Đǆǒnǰ ɣ Ʈ ǒ LƮĂ Ü ƧƮ dƩ yǒǆdǆǒǒo!ƒ
Ǒù 5 ÜƒĂǆ Üƒ ǑnƒǒǑĞĞĂ . NƮdǆǰĬ ĐǆŽ ǒĂ ĭ ƧƮ dƩ
Ǒdǆùƫ ǫĭ ƧĂù ʎĂĐĭ ƧĂù ʎǑdǆƫ ǫydǆdǆĂǂǆĂ Üdǆƒ
ƚù ǒƨz!ƒ lƧĂƒĂ ÜLƒƧǒǫǑ5ƚǒǆ Üƒ lƧĂƒ ĞdǆNǰƨĂĞƘLj
Ğdǆ NĂ ÜƨĞƒo!ƒ Ǒ5ƚU5ĞdƩƚdǆLǰƒĂ ÜĐǆƒĂ ƧƮ dǆǑ5
. ƧƮ dǆǒǑƦ k

:ɣƒƚƐɣdǰƑuƍ

Ǒ5ƚ!Ăƒƒ) NǆǂǑ5(ƒĞƤ ƒdǆdǆĞƤ) ƦƘ Üƒ ynƒƧk*
ĞǆĞǑƘƒ NǆŽǒ LƩ – čěĚč Đǆ ƧƥƮ ĭ Ʀƒ – (Đǆ Üƒ
ĭ Ʀù!ƒ – (ƮǒùhǰĞǰLǰdž NǆǂǑ5ĞǒĐǆŽ ƧơĂ ÜĞǰǎ ƒĞǰ
ƚù!ĂƒƒĂ Lǰƒƒ Lǰhýƫ ƽƒ lƧĂƧu LǰdžčědČ Đǆ ƧƥƮ
. (ƚƫ Ğ Ă lǒĞǆ Ü!ĂƥĂ Lǰ) Đǆ Üƒ LǰhLǰ ǑǆƮ Ʀƒ Ĭ !ǫ
ýù Nǰ.ǖʎu dǆ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ƒǆ Ĭ ĐǆŽơƥƮ!ƒĂ Lǰ ơ NǰLǰ NǰĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù5.ï ƨƱĿ ǑŀǂďžĂNjǤĺž ĐžŽĐǇ ŋŋ ĿĂƧŢ |ŏ ƥ ĐǇĐŎ5

.ǑŢ Ǿ !ƒ ýǤ Ŀƒ ĿǇĂ Ǖ| !Ʀ Ŀƞ yďžƒ ĂNjă ƥŋǛƒ ĿĐĿŏ

ƨƧùŀŏ|| ƧǤďž ǔĐŽĿǇĂ Ǖƥŋƙƒ ƨƧŀŏǂƨzďž ĿĂƘĐĿǇž

Ǥďžžƨ ǂĐŢ ƧǤďž ĿǇžƧŏǂ - ǤĐ- ƘƧĂƱk ƥĂ .ƥŋ!ƒ

Ŀƥùŋďž Ư ùzŀĿĐĭ ù!ǥǂ5Ǥ ǗǤ lǤƧ|!ƒ ĿǇžƘƒƧĂƱk

Ŏùư ƧkŎùƙƒ ǂzŏƧŢ !ƒ ǂďžǇžĂ ǔŢ ǂ!ƒĂ lƧŋŢ!Ǥ ĿĂư Ƨŏ

ĭ ùĐžǔĂǤù!ƒ ýďžƒ ă ƥŋǛƒ ĿĐĿŏ Ŏ5.ƧǇǤžƒ ƽƒĂƘĐ

ƸŏŢ !ƒĂ ǤĿǛƒ ĿǇžŏǤ!ƒ ǂďžŏďž lƧǤžƒĂ ǕýŏĂƱ!ƒ ƥǇžƒ

ĭ ùƙơ ĐǇžŋƒĂ ƧŏĂŢ ƙĂ ǕƩ Ǥƒ ýĂ|Ƶ ǂƘƱǤďž ǕǂŏǤƤ!ƒ

Ǥƥƙ lƥŋ!ƒ ǂŏƧĂƒ ǂŏďžŢ Ǘƒ ǂŏŋĂ|ĂƥǛƒ ǤŢ ƙĿĐĿǂďž

ǔƦŋ ƧĂùơďž ǕlƧŢ Ǥďž ǂďǤžž ƘǤŋĂ|Ăƥǖ! ƒƥŋ

.ǂžŢ ƒĂƒ ƧǇǤžĐŽ

Ÿ ďžƱƥŢ Njüj

Ŏùƙƒ ĐǤǤďž Ư ùzŀùƥ Đž Ƶ Ư zŀƥ ƱơǗ *

ĐǂĿǥǤŋǇž (Ŏďžù Ǘƒ ƧǤŏƒ) ĐǂĐžŽ5 ǤĂďžƤŖ ƒ

ŎùĿýù ďžĐǇŢ !ƒ ǤƧùT ƨĂŋŏýNj NǇĂƵ ǗǤďžĐžŢĿj

ŎùĿýù ƛďžƘǤĐǇŢ ďžƤŖ ƒ ĿǥǗďNjýĂ|ŏĂ (Ƥýƒ Ƨ Ţ ǥ

Ǘƥùŀ ǤƧŢ ýƛďž(ǂďĂŏŋŢ !ƒ) ĿǇžǗƥŀ(ƥĂŋƒ) Ă ýƒ ƧŢ ǥ

Ǒɦƨẕ!ƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒ Lǫ LǰǺǺ|ǒǍ (ĜǨǰǍǍ ĜǫĜǥ ƙǰǍ Ĝǥ Ĝǥ) Lǰdž

ÞýƒǍơǕƒ Lǰdžÿ Ĝǿh ĜǻǬ ĜẑƒƧƮ Σ ǒ ǑŨǰẐƧƮ Ǘƒ –

ŧùǂƧơ!ƒ LǷDLǰ dž ǰû|ǒǏ ùDŽǮĜĐ Ǒǯǫ Lǐ ơ .þ -

ǰû dž LǴĜhǫK ǚTLǂ!ĜǴ Ʈ ǕĜŧ ǒǍǰǒǹƮ ŧǂƧơ ŧǒǍǰǒǹƮ !ƒ

ǉǰǦ !ƒ ĈĐĐǑǿƧǍǕƒ čĕ ù!ƒ LǷ|!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǒǿƨẕ!ƒ ǐ ƧĜǯƙ Ǘƒ

ƧĜǴTƙǙǰǍ ƧǍƦùɳ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫ ǉþǍẕ!ƒ ǉƧǂ5Ǎ ŧǒǍǯ!ƒǍ ŧǒ ǉǰǺƧ!ƒ

ǉƧĜǴuơ!ƒ ƧùTLǰ ŧǒǍǕƒ ǰƒǍdž ÿǒǯk ǉþǿ! ĜƧǍDǕƧĜǷ

ǍDŧǿɳƙƒ KơɳLLǷþẑhǬǥ čǍ ĜǿƧ5Dýơ ƒǍ Ǐ DŽŧǒƧǍǕƒ

.þǰɳ!ƒ DĜẑ!ƒ Ǒ5 KþĜǂ

KƒǍLǰǏ ƧTẕ!ƒ ýǘP ƧƮ dǑ5 K'þơ ǑƙƒǉþƧ!ƒ Lǂ!

ǑùLǰǮĜǯẑ ŧǒ ǰƧ!ƒ KĜǯǮǰƒǍ ƨƑĜơ!ƒ ɣ DŽǕǉƧǑPǕƒ

ŧù!ǍĜdǮĜǴuơ ǑD||!ƦǏ !ǫ ǑǉǂþǍ ɣẕT!ƒ LƒþɳǍ Ǐ !ǫ NǰǍƦD

ĜǷǬǰûƮ ƙǍ ŧǒǍǰǒǹƮ !ƒ LǮ YĈǰƒ ŧǒǍǂơ!ƒ DŽǕƒ ǉƨŋǰD

Σ Ǎù|dž ǕƧɳǰ!ƒ ɣ þơdž||!Ʀ þẑǒDž þǍɳǰƒ LǰǂǮǰǮĈǰ

LǴǏ LǕƒ ýùhƨǍùɳẕ!ƒ ǑùIƨ dǕKǍƮ !ƒ ƻ ĿPǕƒ Ǖ2 LǕƒ

ǐ Ʀù!ƒǍ ƻ ƧùT!ƒǍ þẑǍƒǍ ŧdǰǏ DŽǕ5Ĝǒǐ Ʀƒ ƽǰƮ !ƒ

Ư ǒuǰƒǍ ƨǍdž ƧĈ Lǰdž TPDKǂ !!ƧƮ džơDdžǑǯǒ

ŧù|ƙƱ ƽùDǮ ǕƽƒǍƮ Ǖƒ Ǎƨǯǒ Tþhǔ Ʀƒ ǑǰẐƧƮ Ǘƒ ĈǍǰǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ɣù DŽŏ || !ŖĂ . LĵĢ ơ!ƒ DĜĔŽ ŀƧ!ƒ Ǜ ŀƧ!ƒ DĜĔŽ LĵĢ ơ!ƒ

ŖùPŢĂ ÜĎĉ!ƒ ł ƒŞŖƒ ĈĦĵƥĜźĂ ÜĶĴĂƒ łŞŠƒ ĈĦĵƥĜźǫ

ǋĵŏŋĂĸĂ ÜŎur ƒŞǕƒĂ łŞŠƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽ ǒƧ!ƒ łĿĝŀƒ Lĵdž ƿĂdž

LĵĂù‡LĵLĵ ĜŀƧ . łdž!ƒ łơDŽdĵĂ ÜɣƒĂƒ ĂơLĵΣ Ĉĵƒ ƧĂzT

Üù ŏŏDŽŽÜǂƒŞŔƒ ÜĿƨơ ĈĶĜdŽŋdž ƧŏƵ Ă ĭ Ŗƒ ýŏŋ!ƒ

łŏĽƥ ƥƥŽǫ ŏŞƱ LĵŹ || !Ŗ ƥŋĵŏž Ŗƒ ýŏŋ!ƒ LĵĂ‡Lĵƥ ĈĦĵ!Ă

ĸĜiŏƧƱLĵƒ ýù|Lĵýŋĵ DĜidž. lƧĂù ƛDŽù ŏŋĵŖƒĂ łŏƥĂƾƒ

LĵǋĵùƒŎƼł ŏŏDŽŽłŏĵǕƒ ƧŏŝŝLĵDLĵĂƥ DŽŽĂ Ĝŋ ĂĂ‡ŖƒĂ

DŽŽƱĿĸ|| ĜiLǋĵĸŏ ĜĂ ÜĎĜ!ƒ LĵŹ ĈĶƒŞĂ ƙŎƼĂ ÜƧĂzT!ƒĂ

ƥùŏơĂĸ ĂD(Ŏdž Ǘƒ ƧŏĂĿƒ) łŏur ƿĬ Ŀĵŏ Ŏ ĜĵĂDŎŀƧT

Ĭ ù!ǫƥdŽlƧĂƛł ƒŞ‡ DŽ Ǘƒ ŎƼƥŋŏLĵĂ ÜdžƒĬ ƧT Lĵ

ŎƼYĂƥĂƒ Lĵdž dǕƒ ƱƼơLĵĂơLĵƒ ƒŖǋĵĬ DŹĂ ÜƧT z!ƒ LĵƥŋĂ

łùŏŏĵƒ łùƱƼĜdŽƼ ÜŏĜĵDŽŽ lƧĂƛƒ ŎƼĂ łŏŏĵƒ łƱƼĜdŽ

. ƧƱLĵƧT ƿĂ YĜ|Lĵƒĵ łŏĜĵDŽŽ lƧĂƛƒĂ ÜƵ DŽĂ ýƒƧzLĵƒĵ

dŽĂ|ĚƔƥurdž

ĦdǕƒ ýŀƒ dž|| ƧĂT ƙĜdž*

ǋĵŏƼĈŀùƙ Ƨù T Ƶ ŎƼt ŏLĵLĵƥLĵŎŞơ LĵĬ ơ . ƥ-

DĜdŽŎĜĵLĵĵŽŎĵĵ ĐŽ Lĵŀ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽ ur |ŏĂ ÜdĂĜdž

..ŀƩŏŇ[illegible] dž!ƒ ł‡ƨơĂ ..[illegible] ŎŽĂ Ŀ[illegible] [illegible]ǿ ƨ ǿ[illegible]

.ýƒ[illegible] !ƒ ĂŇ[illegible]

:[illegible] .Nj

[illegible] ƨ[illegible] ł[illegible] ĂĿ[illegible] ƨĂ[illegible] ƙĂŇ[illegible] č

ŀƩ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ

ŎŇ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] Ă[illegible] !ƒ Ɣ[illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible] ĭ [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƨ ƨ[illegible] ł[illegible]

Ĭ ù [illegible] ł [illegible] ƙơ ł[illegible] ł[illegible] Ķ[illegible]

.ł!Ǥ[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] !ƒ Ă[illegible] !Ŭ[illegible] Ă[illegible] !Ǥ[illegible] Ă[illegible]

Ɣ[illegible] Ŏù 5łù [illegible] Ŏ5ł [illegible] ŀ[illegible] ƙ - Ď

ĶŰư ẑ![illegible] Ă[illegible] ƴ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ý|ẑ!ƒ Ŀ[illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible] ƨ[illegible]

Ɣ[illegible] [illegible] Ă[illegible] ƴ[illegible] ƨƙ Ŀ[illegible] ĭ Ă[illegible] ƴ[illegible] Ă[illegible]

Ǥ[illegible] .[illegible] Ă ĶŬ[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible] Ŏ5 Ŭ[illegible] Ŏ5 Ĭ ư Ă[illegible]

Ŭ[illegible] Ă ù [illegible] ƙơ Ŀ[illegible] Ŭƒ [illegible] Ŏ5[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]

ýù h[illegible] Ŭƒ Ă[illegible] Ķ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ŭ Ŭ[illegible] !ƒ Ŀ[illegible]

ł[illegible] ƨ ƨ [illegible] Ă .Ķ[illegible] ƒĂ ƨĂ[illegible] ƒĂ ƴ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible] Ă

ƨù [illegible] Ă ŬĶ[illegible] ƨ[illegible] !ƒ Ķ[illegible] [illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ŏ5

Ǖýù dǆǆ Ǉ ǇǕ oǀ ǇǍ ǑǒǒǬ Ǉ5.ǂ ofƧ!ƒ ǨǴǺǬǍ ýdǆƒ * ǨǴǺǬǇǊ ǉ

ǨǍǆǬǏ |ǉǬ ǨƒƧǴǒ ǇǉdǮ| !Ǭ Ǒɼ ƙǑǍ . ǑǒǒǬ ǇǇǊǀǍ ýdǆǍ

ǂ ù dǴƒ!ƒ ǀǴ ǒǒ!ƒ ǇǕ ǀ ǴǴǺǬǬǏ ƙơ . ƥǮǍdǮƥƥơƙ ǇǍƥ (|| ǒǬǮ

ǴǮƒƥdǮǨƥǍƒ Ɣǐ ơǇƥǮǇǊǮýƨnǀƒǍ ƥɳ!ƒ ǇǕǕǕǐ Ǵ!ƒǍ

yù ǀǑ ǇǕ dǮýƥƥƥǍƥơdǑǑǍ!ƒ ǴǴǴǴǑǐǊǏ ƙơ ǋ5ǋǨǇǉǉ

ǋ5ǋǨǇǉǴǒǮǮǂǊǇǴǆ!ƒ ǇǉǮýǒɼ ǇǴǴǐǬ ǍǓǑdǍǒƒ Ǩƥǀƒ

ǑǏǬǍǕ 5ǐ ƧǕƒ ǑǮǴǴǎ ƥ ǂƵǉǉdǮǂ!Ǵƒƥ ǑǴǂ ƥơǒ ǴǮ

.ǂ dǍǂơ!ƒ ƧǍƥ Ǒ5ǀǴƒƨ!ƒ ǂ!ǴǮƒǍ ǕǨ ǴǮdǮ

ǀƧǂ5ƒ ǂ dǮǊǴǮ ǨɳǨǇǑǨƒ Ɣ ǴǕǕƒ ǑǋǉǴǮ dʼ

Ǐ ǊǮǂǬ Ǵ !ƒ ǂǑǬǮ ǀƧǑǬ ǇǉǮǂ5ƒ ǂ dǮǊǨɳǨǇǉ!

ǂǒǐ Ǵ !ƒ ǂǑǊǮ!ƒ ǇǕ ǀƨ ǒǒǬƒ ǊǮǍ ǕƧǂ5ƒ ǇǓƒǍdǮýǒǮ

ǂ ɱǉǍdǮǒƧǂ5ƒ ǂ ǒƧơ!ƒ ǇǊǂǑǬǮ ǨǇǉ ƥ5.ǂ ǒƧǂ5ƒ ǂ ǒƧơ!ƒǍ

ǂǒǮǐ!ƒ ƥǮƒǍ!ƒ ǇǮ ǴǬǒǮ ǊǮǍ ǴǉǒǮƧǐ ǊǮ! ƒƧǓǇǴǕɼ

|| !Ǭ Ǒ5ǂǬ Ǵ !ƒ ǂǑǬǮ ǂ ǒǉƒ ǂǑǬǮ ǨƥǮǴǍ .ǂ ɼ ǒƧ!ƒ

ǍƥǕ ǀǒǇǂ!Ǎ čĕēĒ ǊǮ 2ǐ Ǎǒƒ ƨǍƧ ǂǊǮǇǴǮ ƥǒǮdǮƒǍơ!ƒ ï Ƨɳǋ*

ǇǕ dǮǋǉǨǴ ƥù ǒǮǊƧƒǍơ!ƒ ƫ ƤǊǮǬǋǍ .ƧƤƈǇǴdǑ5|ƧǐǇƧǍǋǊ

ǀƥù ǒƧɳ yù dǮǀǴ!ƒ ƧƒǍơ!ƒ ƧǓǀƒ.čĕĒĒ ƧǉǒǮƥ Ǒ5Ï !ǍǕƒ ǀƥǍ dǮ

.Ďēdʼ - Ďđĕ ƫ ǂǒǴƧǕƒ Ɣ Ƶǐ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂ ȟa̓ɳƙƒĂ Σ ơ!ƒ ýđĩŏ ý|ẑ!ƒĂ . ƝǨĜẑǩ ƒ ǂ ŏǫǂĂ ý|ẑ!ƒ ǂ ʒǒǕĂ!

. Ǥđžŋȿ̓ǨƒĂ

Ĭ ĐŽȤɳơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥĂɳĂđǯ ŎĿǫǒƒ ƻǂʒƒ ƧĂƥ ĂǸjǦđž Ĕ

ÞYƒƥȟǕƒĂ ƻǂʒƒ ǂ ȍƨơ

ƬƥȍŎĿǫ ƻǂ5 || ǦǸjj: ŎĿǫǒƒ ƻǂʒƒ Ŀȡđžƥǒž ƱǦđžǯ|| ǦǸjj

Ĭ ù!ɡ ƻ ƥmǰĂ Üƒ Ŀƒ ƧȍȟƙoýƝ|ẑ!ƒ ǂ ʒǒǕĂ ĿĂǂƙĂ Üƒ Ŀƒ Ŀȡž

Ŏù 5 ǴĿzǰĂĐĬ Ȑù!ƒ ƻǂʒƒ ĂǸĄ . ƭ Ŀƒ Ɣʅ ơ yǰĂƒ ƻ ȍǂk

ǸĮ ǂŽýù ǰĂƒ ǦǰĐ yʒǧ ŰĂ Ƨư ǒǦđʒ Ƨȅǂʒƒ ŎʒĂ ƘǦȍʑƒ

Ĭ ĐŽĐĂǫ ƧPƈ ŎĿǫ ƻǂ5 || ǦǸjjĿǂ!Ă . ĮǦǫǦĂ ǸĐŽǦǰƧPĂ

Ŀǫù!ƒ ýĂʅ ƊǦđŽĂ ǂ!ƨƙđǯ ƥǯ ýǦ!ƒ ĂǸjǦǯ ŰĂĐý|ẑ!ƒ

ǸĮ|ʒƒ ýĂù ʅ ƊǴđŽƥǯ ýǦ!ƒ ĂǸjǦǂž yǰĂƒ Ŀȡžƥȍ ĂĐ

ŰǴĿƙǦơ Ŏ5 ƥȍƬƧƙƒ ǂ Đǯ ĂǸjý|ẑ!Ǵ. Đǯđž ȅ!ǦǯǂƬ Ǵ

ǂù ǂƨơ!ƒ Ƭƥȍž ǦǫĮǦʅž ǦđŽǸĄ ŰĐǯƙƒ ýȍǗ ĂǸjƥǦɳŰƒĂ

. Đǯ Űƒ Ŏ5

:!N[illegible]ǰ +[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]- Ʀ

.DĂ[illegible]ŋ[illegible]Ŏ5ƖS⌈ Ʀ[illegible]Ă S Σ S[illegible] *

L[illegible]Ƶ ýù|Lǧ L[illegible]Ă ł[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible] ý|Lǧ L[illegible] S5Ŭ *

.Σ ǂS[illegible]

:Ŏ[illegible]T!ƒ D[illegible] S[illegible]T Σ [illegible]ĂNj[illegible]T L[illegible]ŏ Ŭ ƒ[illegible]*

ýù d[illegible] [illegible]ƱP || ù [illegible]Ă [illegible]ƱP!ƒ ýd[illegible] ƔƒĂ⌈ Ŏ[illegible]

.ƔƒĂ⌈ !ƒ

Sù⌈ [illegible] [illegible]ù [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] L[illegible] d[illegible] C[illegible]!ƒ ýǂ *

.L[illegible] ǫƒĂ[illegible]

[illegible]Ŭƒ :ĭ S⌈ d[illegible] Ɣ[illegible]T!ƒ LƵ S[illegible]Ʊ|5 ƔƒS[illegible]D*

.Ŏ[illegible] ǂS[illegible]Ă [illegible]!ƒ[illegible]Ŭ S⌈ [illegible]Ă

.ƔƒSơŬƒ ýǂ L[illegible]Ă SƒĂơ ƔĂ[illegible]*

Ɣù[illegible]ýù|Ƶ Ĭ !ǫýĂ⌈ Ă[illegible]Ăƒ ł[illegible]Ăƒ ĂNj[illegible] Ŭƒ *

.S[illegible]!ƒ

ĦSǴ ơ[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ || [illegible]Ăƒ Ŏ[illegible] L[illegible]*

[illegible]
[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚù5ƌ́DŽǍƚùǒƨz!ƒ lƧƓ́ oDŽǗǍ || !Ʀ ƒǍƨƶƚǒǤǍǒƒ ƚ5ƌ́ƒ
.ƚǒlnǰǕƒ lƧƓ́ oDŽ ǒǍ ƚǒƨz!ƒ
ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ǐ ƧƮ dž Lǰƕ ƨƫƒ ƓžǑƕƮ!ƒ ǐ ǍƦ dž ǐ DŽǍ
ɣ Nǰùǒǐ Ʀƒ || !ƦǍ ƒƧƬ ǑƼƒƨǒƧk KĽǤ ƚƮ ǒǰ!ƒ ǐ !ǫ ɣ Nǰǒ
Nǰ ǒDŽŽɣùƫǍƓdž ƓƨƮ Ɠǰ || ƓǰǰLƮDƚƮ ǒǰLǰǒǰ !ƒ ǐ !ǫ
ýùǂǍ ǛƩ ǍǀƱƒǍ KƒǰƓƨƒ lǰǒǍ ƇǑǍǛƒǍ Lǰ ǒǰ!ƒ DŽǍoƒ
LǰǒƧƮ dž LǰǒDŽǍƒǍ ƱƓǰǕƒ ǰǌ ƚǒǰǰƒ KǛǤoǛƒ ƧNǰdž
ǰoƒǍ ǑƼƓǍ ƧǍƮ k || ƓǰǰLǰǰo dž Lǰǰ ɅdžǰǌǛǰoƒǍ ƓƨǀK
ƧǍùƮ k || ƓǰǍ ǛƱƮ ǍdžƚǀƱ!ƒ ǰǌǍ ǛƮ Ɠ!ƒ ǰǌ ǛLǰDŽ
ƚùLǤǛƒǍ ƓDŽDŽDŽƓhDŽǍǛƒ ǐ !ǫǍƶǰǒƓ ǒDLǰD ǰoƒǍ
Ǖǰù!Ǎdž ǐ ƧƮ dž ǑƮ ǫLǐ !ǫƧƲDǰǛ Ʌdž ǤD .ơƒ ..ƻ ƧƮ!ƒǍ
ǑƱhǰǐ Dƻ DŽǒǛ ƒƦNǰǑƼǍ Ǜ5ƌ́ƒ ǑdžƮ ǫǛLǤDŽǑƨƶ
ƫ ǒLǂ5ƌ́ Džǰ ǗƼǛLǤDŽǑƨƶ ǛƧƮ dž ǰǍǍdž ǰǍnǰǍD
.ƓǒdžƓDŽǑƼ
NǰLǍǂ ɣLǰ ǐ !ǫǛ5ƌ́ Džǰ Ǘƒ ǐ Ƨk LƦǫKǰ KDŽ
!ƦƧƓ́ oǂ Džǰ Ǘƒ LƵ ƒƦƓž ..ƓǰǫǑǍǍ ƓǍƓž Ɠǰ
ɣƧùz!ƒ ǎǰù! LǂǒDžƓǰǰ Džǰ Ǘƒ ƋLǰƓž :ýƓ-
lƧƓηƦƒ LǰǰǍùǰǍ ƻ ƒƧƶǛƒǍ Kƒǰƨ!ƒ Ư zhǍ ǛƻzƮ!ƒ ǎ Ǎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚùǒǉǫƒ ƚnjnjo!ƒ .ǇǤǭ!ƒ LJƸ LJĂŭŭǭĂ ƚ ƒƧƦƒ Ɣ ƙǂhƣLJĂǑnȽƦ ǒ
ǤǐǒƒƧhǒ LJǤǂ ƒƦǂu5ƔƧƺ!ƒ LJƸ LJĂŭŭǒLJǒƦƒ || ƑĂDǤǂǂƵǒ
ǤǂƒƧƦù Tƒ LJǤǂ ƒƦǤĂ ýù ǒdžKƧƒĂǒƦ LJĂŋ ýƒĂƿƋƒǒnȽƦ ƒ
ǤǐǒĂƿLJǤ ƒƦǤĂ Σ ǂƧǤǐǯƧǤĂ LJĂǒƦ LJǤ ýƒĂƿƋƒǒnȽƦ ƒ
LJǂu5Ƨdžƒ ƚ|ǒơ ǑƼĂ ..ơ!ƒ ..ýŋǒNjýǤĂ NǂȽǒ5ýǤ:ýĂ|ǒ
LJǂ dƵƨƵù!ƒ Ĭ ùDžƵǕƒǒùơƒĂ ǤnǂdžLJƒǒǯk LJǒnjnjo!ƒ LJǒƘNj
yùƿĂ!ƒ ýù ƛdžǑNĂ Ǖ ƛǒƒ ƚnjnjo!ƒ ǤƵǕǤǯƦƿǤ dž ǖƦƒ
ƽùǒƧǑ!ƒ ýù ƛdžǤnǕ ..Ǥnǒ5ƧǂƽǒƿơDǔ5ǕNȽǒLJ ƦƒƧ
DǯǤnjnjƒĂLJǑƦƒ KǤǒơƦƒ ǕĂDƧ ƧƺLJLJDǑuƦƙĂ ..Ɣƺ Ʈ !ƒ
ǤLǒǂƽdžƔDžDŽLJƼ5ƺ Ʈ ǖ!Ă ..KǤǒơƦƒ lƦnj Ĭ Džǯ ýĂDǯ
.lƧǤ o!ƒĂ ƚ5ǤĂǤǤǤǒǕƒ ĂNĂ ǕDýnj Ǖƒ ƽǒƧǑDŽĂŋDŽ
ƚLǂù Ʈ ƺ!ƒ KǤhǕ ǑǤƒĂ ǕDžDžNĂ ƚǒĂn!ƒ KǤǕ ýĂǕƒ
.ǤǂǂnyƑǤ yƿĂ!ƒĂ ..ƚƛǂơ!ƒĂ
– ǑùNjǤdžLJǒǂƽdž ǕǒNjLJdžơƒĂ || ƙƼƮ hɔK!ƮƬ*
..ƔƧùƺĂ LJǒDŽƵ dž DǯƒǤnjnjƒĂLJǑƦƒ KǤǒơƦƒ || ǒƧ Ǒ5
ƕLJǒƧƮ dž Ǥ ǒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰǿǿ ǽǔ ù ῃ Ǘƒ Lǰû ıh ǰ ƙơ ǛƗƵƧƇ ƙdǳK ƒƧƇǴhuǕǍdǯ+ǒ ῃ Ǵ !ƒ

.ýơ!ƒ Ĭ ƉƵǅƧƥǂƒ ǴǤƥơǍ ǴǰǇǰă ƧƘ+ǰƼý‡Ǎ ..Ɗǯ ƽǇǰ

..ýùư ƽǒƉǅǮ ƒ ƊǕ ǴǓLǰǑ ƉǅǮƧơǒ LǰƊƥƧǒ Lǰdǯ ýǴ

LǰƊă Ƨǒ LǰǍ..ýư ƽǒƉǅǒƧơ!ƒ ƊǕǴǴǕƧơǒ LǰƊƥǒƧǒ LǰǍ

Lǰ dǍ..ýùư ƽǒƉǅǴǕƧơǑ ǑƘƒ ǑǊ+ǒdǯ!ƒ ǴƧǴǍƧ!ǰ

Ǵıǌǰu ƧƧù ơǒ +ǒǂƒƧǔ ƬǗƒǍ +ǒƧ ǂ ǴǂǍ +ǒǍ!ƒ ǂǍ yƼǒ

ǴıǒǅǛL‡dǳǯǒƧǓLǰ ƧƠǛƒ ƥƥǯƘ Lǰ..ǔǌ Ǎ ǔǊǰ.LǰǑ Ɖǅ

LǰƊǑǒǅ LǰǍ ǛƥơƒǍ LǍ+ǒ LǰƊƥhǔ ƼǑǕǰǍ!ƒ ýơǳƒ ǇdǴǌh

LǰƊǴǰǂdǯ+ǒǴ!ƒ ǋƒƨơǗƒ ǴǓǴ ƧhǯƘ ǑƘƒ +ǒ Ǵ !ƒ KƒƧǴƘƒ

ǰǓù Ǌ+ ù ıǌǴǰdǯƥơǍdǑǕǰǍ ýơǯ ǇdǴǌh ǰ ƉǅǴǒǯ ƽƘ

Ƨù ƠǗƒ ƥƥù ǯƘ ƉǅơǴıh|| !ǓǍ..Ƨ ǂ ǯƊǅǒ ǒƧ!ƒ KǴǿơƘƒ

.+ǒƧǓLǰ

ǰǅǯ!ƒ LǰdǯǍ‡Ɗ.ǔǰǴdǰǓǊ|| dǯ‡ ǍƥǒǗƊ KƊǯ*

ƥǗ :ǴǯǍƊLǰǴƧƬ || ǴǊǰL‡!Ǎ..ýǰǴdǯǴƊǯ ǰ ǋ ǴƊ

LǰƧ|!ƒ ǂ ǰƥǒƧǒ Ǵǯ LǍ‡LǰLƊ.ƧƤǕƒ ǐ ƬƧ!ƒ ƊǍơƒ ƉǅǮ LǰƊ

Σ ‡Ƶ LǰLǰ ῃ ǔ! ..Ǵǰ ǴǓǯƧ ǕƧǴ!ƒ Ĭ ƉǅǂƥƬƊ ƊǒǍ!ƒ

ǑǕǴǒƒ ǍƊǑ ǰǰ ƽ!ƒ ǍƊǑ Ǎ!ƒ ǍƊǑ‡ǒdǕƒ ƊǴƧ.ǴǴǯǰǓǊ

+ǕǴƤ!ǴǕǴǯǕƒǍ Ƨǒ‡ƘǴ ǴǰǴǯǴƧ.ǔǊǴƘǍ +ƥ ǋǍǓǰ

L[illegible]dž ǂ d[illegible]ƒ [illegible]DĂNĂ Ǒz5[illegible]!ƒ LJDydž[illegible]!ƒ ..Ă ý[illegible]ŮƒĂ

ýùd[illegible]ǒ [illegible]P || [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]P!ƒ ýd[illegible]ǒ ɣƒĂ[Ǒ[illegible] :ýĂ|ǒ L[illegible]

[illegible]ùhŮ :ǑL[illegible]ƒ ℧ƧT!ƒ Þ..[illegible]T ƒ[illegible]ǈjLĂǂǒŮ ƒ[illegible]ɣƒĂ[!ƒ

[illegible]ùƵ ƻ˚[ü[illegible]dž LJŬĂƒ [illegible]ƧDL[illegible] d[illegible]Ăƒ l[illegible]Ăƒ Ldž

D[illegible]ǂžLǂ!Ă LJŬƒĂdžǈĂ[illegible] d[illegible]!ƒ ƽĂ[illegible] D[illegible]ƒ ƧT dŽǑ5

L[illegible] d[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]ùdž l[illegible]ǈjL[illegible]ǂž Þýz[illegible]ǈ[illegible]Ă ƭ ŭP[illegible]ýd[illegible]ǒ

Ǒùƙƒ ýǂ[illegible]dž LJDă ƧD[illegible]Þ..ƧT dŽǑ|[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ŮƷ[illegible]ƧzTǒ

ydžǂ!Ă ..[illegible]Žǂd[illegible]ýhŬ[ǒĂƵ K˚[ǒ LŬƒ ƧT dž[illegible]ƒĂk

.[illegible]ƒ ..[illegible]ŮƷ[illegible]ĂzT!ƒĂ ƭ ŭPŮƒĂ ƧƒƧT Ůƒ LdžǑT

D[illegible]Ă ..L[illegible]ƛdž [illegible]P ƒ[illegible]ǈjLJDǑzdž[illegible]zTkŮD.K[illegible]Ž

[illegible]ƒ ..D[illegible]Ůƒ ĂDL[illegible]ƒ ĂDɣ[illegible]Ůƒ ƽ[illegible]℧ LƵ – D[illegible]Ăhƒ[illegible]Ăǒ

![illegible]Ƶ[illegible]!ƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒ || [illegible]Ǒd[illegible]!ƒ ƧĂzT!ƒ || !Ʀ[illegible]Ǒ5–

D[illegible]ýùǂ LĂ[illegible]ùTǒL[illegible] [illegible]:YƒĂ[illegible]LĂ[illegible]ƛdž :ý[illegible]

Ǒù5Ă [illegible]ƒ Ǒ5 D[illegible]Ă LĂ[illegible]ǒ Ǒ:[illegible] Ü d[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]

ƫ [illegible]zǑĂ U[illegible]!ƒ Ǒ5ýd[illegible]ƒĂ lƧɳ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ǒ L[illegible] [illegible]Ă l[illegible]!ƒ

ɣ[illegible]T[ǒĂ Ük dǮ ![illegible]ýPƒ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5Ï |[illegible]L[illegible]Ž ÜLŬĂ ŭhɷ

.[illegible]dǨ Ăd[illegible]Ă Nǌơ ǑzL[illegible]Ă ℧[illegible]ŮƒĂ Σ [illegible]

yùuư Ă! łù dĚĘĳƒ lƧĂù Ț !ƒ lĵŖNjŬ ƧĢƙk ŬD:K'Dž

Lĵdž|| ĢŇĵĵ∑ ďD!Þ5 lĢ !ƒ || !ďĢĝk ydžŎħƧz!ƒ DĢĂ!ƒ Ŏ5Lĵĝĵ,ƛdž

!ĦĵŖNjŎħƧz!ƒ 2 |ƛdž+dž Ū ýơ

(č) ƒƥη ýŗĵ Ă ..ýơ ..|| ĢŇĵĵ:ýĢ

:łďŬƒ lƧĢĕĢł|Ďž ł‡Ƨηý Ģƥ K'ηĴĴƥĂ (č)

ĭ Ħù!ƒ - Ŏz dĢĂη!ƒ ĦĘ Ūƒ Ŏ5ĝ Lĭ ơ .ƥ ydž, pĢĵĵDĢĂƒ YĂŗùŪƒ ĭ !35

- łù dĚĢ!ƒ łŬDŽ!ƒ ydžŇĵƧ ćŬ ƧĢƙk Ɣŗùη lƧdžz dĢĂ!ƒ Lĵdž Ț 5

.lƥƥŽ ă ƧPDĢĢ ƥĂ ŎħƧz!ƒ 2 |ƛdž+dž D

:łďŬƒ lƧ|5Ģł ďĢƒ ł|Ďž K'ƧƥȚ ƥĂ

Ŏù lħƧŽ ∑ Ƨù5Ƨù ηĵ ĭ DŽŎ5ĝ Lĭ ơ ƧĂł ƥƒ ƽ DŇĢ DĢ!ƒ ∑ ƧĢĵƒ ýƛdž

ĭ Ĭdù!ƒ DĢŽ ƥĂ Ƨďħ ƒ łďƧơ) łďƒ ƧħĢĭ Žk Ňƥ ĵdžĢž dž ĂƼ ŬŎdž Ț ǫ

łù ďħƧz!ƒ Ɣ Ăzù TDŽĢŽ łư ηĵƽ |ơĂ Ŭłzŗù ƨηƒĂơ ƨĢηď (ƧPŬƒ

.łďħƧz!ƒ lƥơĂƒĂ łĝƒƧKŪƒ ƨƒĂηhĢĵ5ƨĂƥ

Ģdž Ɣzù T Ŏù Lĵ ƥŎł! NĴĴ ƧNĢƒ łz dĢĂ ηłďĭ Ț Ūƒ ł5 ĵĦ ĎĕƧĂ

lƥù ƥη ŬĂDŽ Ƴƥ ŎLĴĂ ŬƧȚ z!ƒ K'Ģƥơ Ŗ Ɣ ŏηŖ ŏLĴƥhŬ ŬŇƥĢ ơ

K'ƒƧĢư ơ LŽ ŬĂ (ýĢƧ LƥlĂ ýĢƧ DŋĴ ƥƥηŪƒ LŽ ł!Ă|LĵŽ

lƧĢ ơ!ƒ Ňĵ ηĴĴĢ žŇĵk DŽ ydžĢĵĂƧU ĢĂ DŋĂƧU Dŋĵ ă ƧPD

Lĵ Ž Ŏơŏĭ Ț dž LŽ DŽĵƽ ƧĢƥŬ ƧȚ dŽŎ5Ă . DĂƒ ĭ ĸơ łďƧTħƥ

Ŏdžù Ț ǫŬLĵĢ Ț DŽŎù lħƧŽ ŬĵĂdž ĭ ƧȚ dž Ģŏdž DŋĴĴŎ5ĭ ƥĂηƥƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒŔù NJÜ ƨùŹDǴLĴĂ..NĵģǑdŔĵLĵdžĂDǴĵƼÜ dŽDĵǴĸƒ

ƨĵĂơ!Ǵľ ɔƨPŬƒ ĭ ŢƻDžǆdĵ ĎĵŽơǴĂ..ƨơ!ƒ ł ơĦƥ ƟĂƨɔ

łǬǴ!ƒ ɣƒƨơŨƒ ýǂ!Ă łǒǂƼƒ KƒƨǴƒ ýǂ! LǂdžǑĹĴĂƒ

.KǴơRƒ || ĐŽǴĵĂƋŽĐĸLĴD

ǑùĮ Ǵ ɣƨùơ ýùǂ! LĴƻ ĂƨùzdžLĴdžKùĐŽ

Ǒù5 || !RƒĂơƭ ĂDƥĂ.ĺƥơdž NĵƥNĴĂ łdž!ƒ NĵŋǆƒƨRƒ

ýùŋƨ LĴdĵùŋLŬ || !RydžÜǒƭ Ǵdžłǒ ǴRLŭƒ łǂƨzdž

ĺǴ!ƒ ǑƼłǂƨǴdžĂDɣƒƨơŨ! ĐǴžLŭƒ ĭ ĐŽŬǴƥYƨǴ!ƒ

LĴĂƨǂ!ƒ NĵĹĴƭ ǒ KǴĶRLŭƒ ǑƼ KǒĂŢ Rƒ ĭ ƙơ..łǬǴ!ƒ

.LĵơTƨdž ĭ ĐŽ

ĹƻùŢ dǆƥĂŋĂdž KǴĮ ǒdž LĴDǴĵĐǆ ƥơǫ:ýǴ

yùƥĂ LĴƶŹ ƨùŀžKŬ ÜǒǴĂ ĂDłǒƥ ĂDłǬǴ ĂDłǒdžĐŽ

łǒĮ ǆƨ ăĂƿyƗƨDNĵǔ ƨŢ dž YƨǴ!Ǵ.ĭ ƨŢ dž YƨǴ!ƒ

ŬĂ ǴĸǴùŢ ǑƼŬĂ łǒǴƒ ǴĸǴǒLĸǑƼłĐǆžƨǭ ǴĦŽ

ĂDłǒùT!ƒ ăĂ|!ƒ ĺĵŔNĵýĂD.ČŐT ĭ ŢǑƼŬĂ ǴĸǴdǴ ǑƼ

ĺƨĂƒ ýĺƥKǴdǴ!ƒ LĴƻǂŔĂ.ǑdžŢ Ŭƒ ƨǴƒ ĂNĵKƒƨǴƒ

Ǒù5 LĴŀƥRdž ɣĐŽLĵĂ łǒŢ Ŭƒ łǂƨơ!ǴĹĂdžK LǴ

LĴDǑǂǒLǴ..LĵǆŽdž LƒĂPŰƒ ɣǴ LĴdžŭƱ!ƒ Kƒƥǵƒ

Ǒùơ ..Ÿƒ Ǘƺ Ǌƺ Ǘ ï ƥǤǻǍ Ǒƶďǻ!ƒ Ǳƶ!ƒ ǑƼ Ɣ!Ǵ ƨ |ŏ

ƥƭ ǨƒƧǊǴďǉ ǄǍ ǂǍ ƚǅǄǉ ƨ Ǘć ydžǨ ŏ ï ko ǾǤ!ƒ ï ǄǍ

ƘǥǅǍ ƧȚ dž ǑƼ Ǒdž Ǘƒ ƧǤǨƒ Lƺ.ƧȚ |!ƒ ƥƭ Ǎ ƨŏǅ ǅ

..ǑǤǤƼ Ǘƒ Lǉƒ ýǤǉ Ǎ ýďǉ ï ƼȚ dž ǑǉǍƒ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ǄǤǄ

Lǉ dž Lǉ ýǍ ƺ ǅ ƥƺ .Lǉǅ ƺ ƒǍ ǅ Lǉǉ Ǎƒ ǤǤǅ!ƒ ýǂ

ƒǍùư Ƶ Lǉ ƧȚ ǤǊƒ ƥǅǍ Ǘƒƥǅ ƥǅ ďǅ Ǥǅ ơǉ!ƒ Ƙǅ ǅk

.Lǉǅ ǅ ǅ LƒǍPǗƒ ǑƼ

Lǉ hǑdž Ǘƒ ƨ !ǤƘǤǔ ǈǅ ŏ Ǥǅ ɳǍ ǄǅƒǍ :ǨǄ ǅ

.Lǉǅ ƨ Lǉ Ǥ Lǉ ơǍ Ǌǉ ƚ ƥƘǉ Ƙƒ ƧǤǨƒ ƒƦǊ

..Ǆǉǔ!ƺ ƥƶŏ Ǆ dž Lǉ Ǆ ǅ LƒǍPǗƒ Ƨ|dž ǅǤǤǤ :ýǤ-

Ǆǅ ǉǉ ǤǤP ǄǅǉƚdžǤǤ ǅ ƧǄǉǾǍǅ dž ƧǄ LǉǅǊǉǍ

LƒǍPǗǤƔ ƨơ!ƒ ƒƦǊ ǅ ŏ LǅǤǅ ǅ ŏ ..ǉǤǅ ǗƼ ǑǉǅǍ

ƧǤǨƒ ||!Ʀ Lǉ ƧǅŏLǅǄǉ ..ƧPǄǅ ǊLǂǅǄ ǉǅ ǅ

|ƦùǊǑùƼǍ ..ï ƧȚ dž Ɣ ƶȚ!ƒ ƨ ǍȚ Lǉ ǅ Ǥ!ƒ Ǒǅ Ț!ƒ

..ǉǤǅ ýƑǤ ǉƒǍ ƚǅ Ǘƒ ǎǍ!ƒ ýǂ Ǌǉ ǄdžLǉ ƚ!Ǥ!ƒ

ƥùɳŏLǄƨ ƧǑǤǤh ǅ ŏ ǤǅLǂǅǍ ..ƚơLǄǊLǍǂǅ Ǎ

ýùPƒǉ ǨƒƧǤ ǤȚLǍ ..ǊǄǉ Lǉ ǅ ƭ ƧǗƒ Σ ƼL ǄǅƧǍǤdž

ƧǤǅǍ ǗǑǉǅ|k ƧǤǍ ǗǅǂȚ Ǎ ƧǤ ..ƚǅ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂDĞĹLĶęņĳDŎù5ýùƛďďžƨǫ ..ƨ⌈ dẑƨĂƛĂDLĵǿƨ⌈ ĞĴĞƨ

ƨĞďǩĂùŉƫƚ ù!Ǿƒ ƨǾĸƒ ĞĎ ơƒ ..ĞĶĞ⌈ ơdŽĂDĞĶĞ⌈

ĂǿĂŏlƨĂƛýlpƨ⌈ dẑĴĂdǂŏǒƒĂĻ Lǿĸƒ || ĵ!ĂD. LǿƒƨŏďĵŽ

ĳŽĵ ƒĂ⌈ ƨĎĂ Ü|ƱLĝŽ Ŏ5 LĞŽhýĂDƒĂ⌈ ⌈DĆŰďNj..dĎ

DŭŉlĂ ŎĸĞďǉƒ Σ ùĎŽĂ Ɣƒƨơ Ű̈ƒ ƒƥŻǩĂ ŰŎ!ƒƨŏďĵŽĞĹǉƒ

Ŭ̈ƨùŏŉŽĳƒ ƥu Ɣƶ⌈!ƒ ƔƒĂLĵĎŽlƨdŽĂ Ü ǒƶ!ƒ DĵǒƨĞ

ŎùŽƒƨƨ!ƒ ƟŰù⌈ ŰĞ yǒĞdẑĂdĵĂ ƨ⌈ |!ƒ ƥƥƒ ƥu Ă

YƨĞ⌈!ƒ Ŏ5yƒƨ!ƒ ƨǾĸƒ .ơƒ ..ƚ5Ǿ⌈ !ƒ ƚǒơ LŽ ƒĂƶĵƥĂ

ƨĞďǩĂùNjƚŏů⌈ Ǿ !ƒ ĞLĶǿơ Ŏ5ýƛďŽ ƨǫĂ Ü ƨ⌈ dŽ

ƒŘùNjýƒĂDĸĝlŽDŏĞ ƒĂĆhLǿĸƒ ÜLǿƨ⌈ dŽ Lǿ ǂƨĞŽ

.Lĵ|!ƒ

ƚŏďŽů⌈ Űƒ :ĞŽŏďŽ ĞŽǂR ŎĸƒK ƒƨǾĸƒ lĵNj:KDŽ

Ɣƒƨùơ Ű̈ƒ Ŏù5 lƥĂȠĂdẑ ǂƨĞĵĂ ƚďƒƨŏďĵŽƚǒƨ⌈ ĞĵĂ

.Ğ ŏDƔƶ⌈!ƒ Σ ĎŽŽŎ5DNĵŽŽDĵĂ ..ƚŏŽƨ!ƒ

DĵůŏLĳýùƛďŽŰĂ ŎĞǂ!ƒ ƨƥù|!ĞΣ ŏ DĵŽŽ:ýƥ

ƻ ùĸĎŽƔĂDŽ ĂƚƚƥơŏƔƒƨơŰ̈ƒ ýPƒƥ DŃĵĂȠĂĂ Üĳƥƶ!ƒ

ƚ ùĎŽŽǂďơ!ƒ Kƒ ƨǾĸƒ lĵNjLĵĎĂ ŎƨƨŎ5.ƨ⌈ĞďŽƨǫĂ

Ɣƨùơ!ƒĂ ŰŎďŽ⌈ Űƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ || ĞNjLĵĂǂŏ5ƚŏŽƨ⌈ KĞďŽLĶƨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

.Ăù ďǍŏ lŠǍλ Kƒƨɳ|Lǥžý‡ Ĭ ĐŽŽ ƥŠǍƒ Lǥdž ƧǴŕ !ƒ ĎǍɳ|nƒ
ɣƧơ LŢǍ Ǫ ‡ƧǴdž Ǌɳơ ƥďɉk ǎǍ ǈĐǈǗ Ŏdž[ǗƒǍ
ƥù ŠǍƒ ɣƨùơǍ..ł Đ[Žɳ łŏžǍŏŢĐ Ž džǴdžý‡ Ĭ ĐŽŽǴƒǍžŢ
łƒǑP LǍ‡!ƒ Ŏ5ǎ Ƨŏ ƥžŏ Đžł ďƒƧɳďŽý λdžǈǓ ǍƧǥdž)
.ƒR‡ǈǍ ..ǍďǍŏ lŠǍǍ ƧŢ Ǵƒ ƥžł ǴƒuLǍ Ǘǥł Ďdž ǍĐ
KƒƧǴďƒ lǈɳ ǈLƥɳ hĐdžĐ|| ƧKŢ dŽ[žƥ || Ǵǈ:ýǴ
ƥùŏơǍƒ ł ŏƧǍƒ ǈƧǍŢ ƙŏ ý‡!ƒ LĐŎǈǍ ǗĐ‡ǴŏƒǍ ɣƨơ!ƒǍ
Đdžɳǥ..ýɳ|ƙùǊ dž Ŏù5 ƥơǍǗƒ ƺơ!ƒ ɣơǴ ǈǍ ǗǗĐ[ĐŽ
Lǈž ǗǥĐžŏLǈ ǈƒƥơǗ LǍž[ŏĬ Ʀƒ Ƨŏžƙƒ LĐLǍƧǍŢ ƙŏ
łǪ Ǵ !ƒ ɣƧǴƙƒ Lǈdžŏ‡5Ŏ|ƥơ Ƨǯ ƒRǈǍ ǗǗĐdž ƺŏƧƱ
KǴŏždž!ƒ ƺù ŏƧƱ Lǈž ɣžŢ!ƒ ƶ ǍƼŢ LǊɳǗǍĐKƧŢRƒǰ
ǈǪ Lǈ‡ŏ Đžλdž ŎLǴ5Ǘƒ .łžŢ!ƒ KƒǴĐǍ KƒƥǴRǗƒǍ
Lǈdž ƥǍƧƱ dž Ǵ ýɳłǗĐŽ łɳǴǍŏ||Ǌ dŽǗǍ Ǫ Ǵ ɣƨơ
..ƒɳǗù ư džǴ‡Ǎ LǴ LǴ5Ǎ LƒƧǥLǈǍ LƒƥǍ !ƒǍ ƧŢ dž
LĐǴžŏdž Đǈơ Lǈdž.Ŏdž[Ǘƒ ĐŽ!ƒ || Ƨơŏ LǴ || !Rɣdž
Đǈǰ ɳƥǍùǊ ŏLĐLǈ džɳǗ L‡!Ǎ Đłŏ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥýǍŢ ǍĐǍž[ŏ
ýǍùơ ŎLǰǍù !ƒ ƧƒǍùơ!ƒ ƧǍƥùŏ LǍ ƧPǓƒ Ĭ Ţ2!ƒ ĐǍơƒ
łùɳǰLƒ lƧùơ!ƒ KǴRǗƒ ƺŏƧƱ LǍ .łǪ ŏƧ!ƒ KǴơƙƒ

Lǰu Ž Σ ǒu ! Lǰu ǂ!Ă ..ˁ ǴǶŰƒ Ĭ ĐžŽŰĂ dždžǨ ǝ Lǰdž Ǩ ǝĐŽ

.Ɣǘ|ƚƒjLǅ ǓĂ ǗƧĂƨdžǨ ǴƂƒƒjˁ ǒƧƱ

Ǒùƪ Ǵ !ƒ ƥĂu ǂƧ!ƒ LǅLƦ || ǈƦ Ǒƽ lƧĂƮ !ƒ : Ǩ ǅŽ

..ǋǰǰ ǂǒƧ!ƒ ƟĂuˀ Ă Ǆž Ĭ !ƍyɳƧǒǴƬ ǋǰŽǑǴ ǒĭ Ƕƒ

ǗǰǰǰƠ!ƒ ǂǒƦƬ!ƒ ǨƒƧǴƒ Lǅ Ƨǰǩ Ǚ Ǵǰǂ!Ă Ɣƒƨơǅ|| ǴƦǰ

ýùǂ ǂƪ Ǵ Ǵuˀ ƒĂ ĂƥǒǓ || !Ʀ ydžǂǰ ǴǅǨ Ǵƥǩ || ǴǰĂ

ǕƧǴ Ǒǵơ .ƥ ýƒƨ ǴǰǰǋǰýɳǅLǰdžǋǰ. Ǵƒǰǰd ŽǑƽ Ɣ ƨơ

ǂùǹǰ LĂu ǂǒLǅƥƧǵƒ ƻ |ƛĐŽǂdžýǋĂ ǶǴǒdž Ɣ ƒƨơǕƒ

ǶǂǑǴĂƒ ǂǰ Ǵ !ƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ Lǰdžǅuˀ !Ǵ|| ƶƥĂdžǴžƛǰƥơĂ

ƧǴǴ ƧƮ džǅǅĭ ƧĂƮ ƙǑƽ.Ɣ ǅŽyƥĂdžǑƽ Ǵǰ.ýǴ

ĭ ƊǂǒùƮ dž lƧĂƛƒ Ǒƽǋǰ Ă (ǋuˀ Ǵž ƊǂǒƒƧǒǅǅǋǰŽ

ǑǴƛƒĂ ǂǒdžùƪ Ǖƒ ǂùǂƧơ!ƒ Ǵǰƥùơƍ lǴǴǰĂ (ǋŽ dž

ˁ ù ǅǰĂǅƧǴƱ!ƒ ǅǂǒLĂ ..ǂǒƮ dž ǂǰĂƒ ǂǰ ǂƧǴ

L ýǒƒ LĂuˀ.LǴǰĂ ýǒĂ Σ ƬƧuǗƍǴǴ ƽƒ Ǒƽˁ ǅǅĂ

LĂùhĂ ǋǴƒ ƥƽǰ Σ Ƭƥ!ƒ LĂhĂ ǅǂǒLǅƧǴ!ƒ yǒƦ ǒ

Ƨùƪ ǒǕƒ ƟǴLǰ!ƒ LĂù hĂ ƒƧǴƪ ǒ ƻ ƧơLǰ Lǰdžǔƒ ƟǴǰ!ƒ

Ǵǰǂ ƶƧǕƒ ǎ Ă|!ƒ lƦǹǰǗƍ ƧƮ džǕ nǰǰ Lǰ . Ǵǰdžƻ ƧơLǰ

ǗLǰdžǅdž LƒĂPǗƒ ǂǂƧơ! Ǩ dždž lƒĂ Ǒdžƪ ǂ ǨƬƥhǴƪ PT

K'ƥùŏĂ Ǵŕƒƥùŏ̈DčëŏD ŎƼƚŏƧƮ dƶ lƧĂŸƒ K'DƵƶƮƒ Ǵƥŏƶ̈ƒĂ
Dŏƶ ƒRù NjLǂ! ÜǂƒƧKTŰƒ lƧĂŸƒ ĂơLĂ lƥơĂƒ ĂơLǴŕNjǴƙƒ
lƧùǂƽƒ ƚùŏƧơhŎLǴŕdǆĂ lŎùƒƧhŏDƒŽŎNǴƙƒ LƥŏŎLǵƶơŏ
Ƨ|ƽƒ ƚDƤŽdžơ! ŎƶƮ ƙŎƙƒ ƚŏƮ ǂƧǴdƶ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ƴdŎƽƱǴƙĂ
ǴLǴƽlƥùŏƧƽƻ ƥĂdŎƽŎƮ ƽLƧhƙƶƒ ÜK'ǴƱƒ Lƥhƭ ƧƒĂƽƒĂ
Üùƶ̈hƧŰƒ K'ƒƧǴŕŏƙƒ lǰRNjLƥhŎLǰĂƒ ƧƒĂơ!ƒ ƥƶ Ĭ DƶŽƧƥǵ
LƥùdDŎ!ƨƙdƶŰǴŕƙŰƒ Ŏdƶ̈Ʈ ǫǴƽǴƥŏdǂ ǴŕƥLƥƶdŎLǰ
ƚŏƧùƮ ǴƒĂ ƚǂƒƧKTŰǴLƥDK'ƥĂƒ Σ ƽLŎƽĂ Ƨǂƽƒ ƚŏƧơhƱ
.(Ŏdƶ̈Ʈ Űƒ ƧƮŏƒ) ƚDƥƶŽƒƥƮ ƎhK'dƶƒRNjýƞDLƥdƶƚŏdĂ!ƒ
Ǵƥù! ǴŕnƶƗ K'ƥùơƙŎƙƒ K'ƒƧǴƙƒ ýǂ LǂĂ:K'DƶŽ
ƚDƥƶŽǴŕ ŏDǴNjýhǴƤǂƽDLƶ ƧhƶƙŎƙƒ ǴŕüƞdĂ ǴƒƒƧƞ
ƻ ùDƤƥdƶdƥ ǴƤŏƧơƙ Σ ŢƧŏĂ Ŏdƶ̈Ʈ Űƒ ƧƮŏƒ LƵ Ƨhƶƙ
.(ƚŏƧƶ!ƒ ƚU|ŏƒ) ƚDƥƶŽŎNĂ Ÿƒ
ǴŕdǴƶƻ ƧƶƙǴŕDƚŏƧǂƽƒ K'ƒƧǴƙƒ ƔDƶƚDƤŽdžýǵ
K'űùƞdƒĂ .NĂ|ƙƻ ǂ ǴƒƥƻƧƶƙŰ ƥǴǂĂ ÜĂ|ƙƒRǴƶ
lƥùơƒĂ Ƨù ULǂùmĂ LƵ ƧhƶƙǴŕƶ K'ƥơƙŎƙƒ ƥƒƧƞ!ƒĂ
ƥĂùƞĂhLƥDŎLǰ. lƥơƒĂ ƚ|ƙĂhŎƼǴŕdƶDLƤƔơDŎLǂĂ
ƚùŏƧƶ!ƒ U ƧŰƒ ƧùŏƧơƙ:ŎNĂ ƚƶƞƮ!ƒ ƚŏƮ ǴƧ!ƒ K'ǴơƙƒĂ

ƚù!ƒƒƶ!ƒ ƚǒr ƿǍ ÜĿƑĹĽǰƒ ƽǍǀơǍ ƚǒƧơ!ƒ ƚǒr ƿǍ ÜǒďǮƪ Ǘƒ
ÜǒǍnƚƒ Üǒr ƿǍ ÜǒďĿƙƒ ƚǒr ƿǍ ÜƒơǍƚƒ ƚǒr ƿǍ ÜǒǮƓƙƞǗƒ
ǀƦù NjĿǍùǂƘ ĿƮƉƕhǕ . ɣƶT!ƒ ƚƑƶƙǍ ƚǒƧTƕƥ ǀǍƧƛƒ ƒƧǒƤƮǍ
KƒƧƓǒƘƒ ýù ǂ ĿƥhǑĿƴǍƒ ƧƒǍơ!ƒ ƧǍơdžƶƞù!ƒ KƓƥơƘƒ
ƚǂƒƧƘù TǗƒ ǍƊƚùďƒƧƕǮǍƊƚǒƓƦǮǍƊƚǒďǮƪ Ǘƒ ƚǒƧǂƼƒ
ƊǮƪ Ǘƒ ƊƦƤƦƪ ƒ ǀƧǍƨr ǎ ƧƊǑĿƮƊŋǮ‥ƚǒďǍ!ƒ ƚǒƧƮ Ɠƒ
ƻ ǂ ǎ ƧĿĿƥǀǍ . ɣǍƊƦǮǑƼ Ǒƪ ƽĿĿǍƨƤdǂǍ ƚǒƶƏT ƚƼƓǍǂ
ɣǍùƊƿǮ !ƍƽ ǒƧƠǂ ƊǮƪ Ǘƒ ĿǍdƦƤƪ ǒ ĿƥƘƒ ý ǂ Σ Ɠƒ yƕǒ
ƥƓǍ ï ǍƒƧƶT!ƒ Ǒ!ǍƙdžơƥT!ƒǍ Ǒ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ơƥT!ƒ ýƛdžǒNƓƶ!ƒ
.ơƚƒ‥ƥƓ ƥơďdž
ƓďǮ ĿƓǍ Ɠǂ ǍƦǒƒƦNjǁ ƞnǁƥǮƮƊǎ ƧƘǗƊ.KƊƿǮ
!ƎKƓr ƿƐƙǮ Ŀƥƕ
ǀƦù NjĿƥû hƻ ǘùƤ!ƒ ƱƓĿƮƱhư !ƓǔƧ ƧƶƊƓƉ.ýƓ-
ýƮ ƙƻ ǂ ƻ ƧƶƘƚǒďǮƪ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƓǕƽ ƓǗƒ ƱƓĿǍ KƒƧƓƘƒ
ĿǍďƓdǮǮ ƓdǮƕ.ĿǍdž džǘhǂǂ! ÜƧǒNƓƶ!ƒ ɣǍƊƿǮ !ƍ
ĿƒƞǍ Ï !ƍ ĿǍƷǮǮǑ ƻ ǂ ĿǍƨƶǒ Ǘ Ɗƕƥ! ĿǍdž dǮ Ɗƕƥ
ƕƞù!ƒ ‥ƚǒďǍ!ƒǍ ƚǒƧơ!ƒǍ ƚǂƒƧƘTǗƓǔĿǍ!ƓǒƊƕƍ. ɣƶT!ƒ
ǀƦù NjýǍùơ ƧǒNƓďƶ!ƒ yùǒďƙǂ Ï ƊǮĿƥƧƥƓƧǒ Ɗƕƥǁ Ǘƍ

ĂùNjłù [illegible] ăĂ!ƒ Lǰh [illegible] ƥĂɳĂdž YƒƧƮ !ƒ Ü2 ƒƥNǰƒ
ƥ[illegible]Ăƒ ŃJɫLǰă ƧŏDŋ[illegible]dž ŭǂ LƊNǰƥĂ Ü[illegible]ƥzǕƒ ƖĂPǕƒ YƒƧƮ
ï ƊNƒƧǴƬ ƽ [illegible]Ă łǭ Ǿ !ƒ łơǴ!Ǵƥ[illegible] LƊNǰơ Lǰdž Ʀƒ
Ɣ!Ǵŏ Ǖ Lǰdž[illegible]ɳĂ ƒ[illegible]..ƧƮ dž[illegible]Ăƒ ŎƵƧƬ!ƒ ł ŏƧĂƒ NǰƊ
Ï ù!ǫ2 ƥùnǰ[illegible]Ăł[illegible] Ǖ Ï ž[illegible] ŏǕĂ Üł ƒƧŏ[illegible]dž Ŏ5Nǰơhʋ
Ƨùŏ[illegible] ƥùơ Ï ù!ǫLǰùǂ[illegible]dž Ƨ[illegible]hƣƒƧǕƒ Lǰhƽ ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ
Ï ù[illegible]ùư ǀ!ƒĂ łù[illegible]Ăƒ Ɩƥùơ Ăƒ ƽ ù[illegible]ơk Lǰdž Ɣ ƒƧ[illegible]Ǖƒ
.łŏƞƒĂƥzǕƒ

Ɣùƙ[illegible]!ƒ ĂƊƧùǂ5dž Ư ù5ƨ LƊă Ƨŏ Lǰdž[illegible]ǰ:KƊƥŽ
łǭ Ǿ łǂƧơ ƧǴǫŎ5ýdžƒĂ ŎƮ Ǿ Ɣƨơ ï Ǖ Ɗ[illegible]ž Lǰƒ
ǁùƖ[illegible]Ă Üŏ[illegible]Ăƒ dž Lǰdž Ɣ ƧƞƙƒĂƊ[illegible]ž Lǰdž ŕĂLǰĂNjƖƥơdž
ǁŏ[illegible]ƙłƊ[illegible]Ü[illegible]Ǵ[illegible]ƒ Ï !ǫNǰ[illegible]NǰĂƙ Ǵ[illegible]ƒƧhǫ[illegible]ƙ ǁ!Ʀʋ
.ł ƥơ ƒƦǫï ĂƊ[illegible] 2ˀƮ žƦƒ Lǰdž

Ɣhù[illegible] hɩƧdž[illegible]Ž Σ ŏƧƥƦƒ Lǰdž[illegible]ŏ ï Ʀƒ Ƨǂ5dž ýǴƥ
Lǰdž[illegible]ùơƒĂ LǴǂ ï ƦƒĂ Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ɗ[illegible]Lƒ ƥư łL[illegible]dž NǰƒƧƈ
Ƨùơ!ƒ Ɣùƙ[illegible]!ƒ :Lǰ[illegible]Ʈ dž Lǰ[illegible]dž ƥư Ěč Ƨh[illegible]ʋ Ǵ[illegible]ư
Ŏù5NǰƒƧư Ǵdž[illegible] ..Nǰ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]LƥĂ Ǵ[illegible]Ƭ Lŏ NǰǕǴdž[illegible]
ǕLǰ[illegible]!ƒĂ łɳơ!Ǵ[illegible]dž[illegible]LǰɳǰĂ Lž Ǵ[illegible]L[illegible]žŏ[illegible]!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƹ [illegible] [illegible]

:5[illegible] – Ǘ[illegible]

Ǘ[illegible] ýǍù Ţ ĎǑù 5 [illegible] :ĭ ƧŢ [illegible] L[illegible] ơ!ƒ Ǎ[illegible]–č

.čĕĒđ–čĕĒď ƽ Tq[illegible] [illegible] ǙLƒĆƞ

.čĕēĕ [illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ď[illegible]! ƚǒ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƚd[illegible]ơ!ƒ –Ď

[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ď[illegible]! Ƨ[illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible] ǍĎƩ [illegible] –ď

.čĕĚČ

:[illegible] – [illegible]

ƚùư [illegible] Ǒù 5K[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ǘƒ Ƨ[illegible] ǒƒ –č

Ǘ[illegible]ù TL[illegible]Ǎƚ ùơ[illegible] ƨ[illegible]Ǘ[illegible] [illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ǘƒ

.čĕĚč [illegible]

:5[illegible] – [illegible]

L[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] ƹǍǕ [illegible] ƚǒ[illegible] [illegible]–č

[illegible] ƚùǒ[illegible]Ǎ [illegible] Ǘ[illegible] ý[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible]

Ǘ[illegible] Ɣù [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ǖ ù!ǍǕƒ ƚùz[illegible] Ǘ[illegible]Ǖƒ

ÜǿŽùT dĮž ĂDnĮŽǕĵƒ ÜǿŽŎǬĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜČěĒĚ ǂǿŽƥĮǂĮŰƒ

KĂŽùŏħùŪžĂùLķĵƒ ŽĵƥÜƛŎĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜČěēĚ lŽNĈĵƒ

.čěĚč

Ŭ !ĂŰĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜŊ ǬĮ !ƒĂ KĂNǰ!ƒ ŎĐǂ!ǕŹ :ƒƨĂŁǬĵŬD-Ď

ÜùŏŎǬĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜČěēď ÜŭŽNĈĵƒ ÜǴ ǬǂDŽŏŹ!ƒ ǂƑŏŀĵƒ

Žĵƥ ÜƛŎĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜČěēď ÜŭŽNĈĵƒ ÜǿŽT dĮž ĂDnĮŽǕĵƒ

.čěĚč KĂŽŏħÜzŏŎŽĮ

ǂùzħŰĵƒ Üå ŽùPDýǴŽŽĂ ĭ ŽTħƥ Σ Lŋ!ƒ ǂŏŽk:ŊŊĵ! –ď

ǂùzħŰĵƒ ÜČěēē lŽNǴ|!ƒ Üƥŏƥŋ!ƒ ǂĐǴĵƒ Žĵƥ Ŭ !ĂŰĵƒ

.čěĚč KĂŽŏħŪžĂLķĵƒ Žĵƥ ÜǿŎǬĵƒ

Ŭ ù!ĂŰĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜƥĂŋĂdžĒŰĵƒ ĭ !Ǵk:ŽƙŽǴ ýĂħŁǴŋ –Ð

Žĵƥ ÜǿŎǬĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ ÜČěēē lŽNĈĵƒ Üƥŏƥŋ!ƒ ǂĐǴĵƒ Žĵƥ

.čěĚĎ ÜKĂŽŏħŽžĂLķĵƒ

:ħǗǴƴĵĮǴĺ ĮŽĮDžƴǬƥ

ŪŽùT ǴdĮž ǴĺLŽǂĐŎĐŰĂŰĵƒ Ǵžŋ!ƒ ÜŭT ǴdžǴŭ ƿ–č

ÜČěēĒ lŽNǴ|!ƒ ÜŎùħŽz!ƒ Žǂĵƒ Žĵƥ Ŭ !ĂŰĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ

ǂùzħŰĵƒ ÜČěĚč ÜKĂŽŏħŪžĂLķĵƒ Žĵƥ ÜǿŎǬĵƒ ǂzħŰĵƒ

.čěĚē lŽNĈĵƒ ÜŎħŽz!ƒ Žǂĵƒ Žĵƥ ÜƛŎĵƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

١-Les Methodes d' Exegese essdj sur la science des fondements de ta Comprehension, ilm usul al-Fiqh, Le Cairre, ١٩٦٥.

٢- Lèxègèse de la phenomenology, LEtat actuel de la mèthode phenomènologique, et son opplication au phènomène religieux (paris,١٩٦٥). Le Caire, ١٩٨٠.

٣- La Phènomènologiqeu, de l'Exègèse essai d'une hermèneutique existentielle a partir du Nouveau Testament, (Paris ١٩٦٦),Le Caire, ١٩٨ ٨(sous-press).

٤- Religious Dialogue and Revolution, essays on Judaism, Christianity an dlslam, Anglo- Egyption Bookshop, Cairo, ١٩٧٧.

٥- Dialogue Religieux et Revolution Vol. ll, Anglo- Egyption Book-shop, Le Caire ١٩٨٨ (sous-press).

٦- Religion,Ideology and development, Angli-egyption Bookshop, Cairo, ١٩٨٩ (ln print).